

# F

## FACILITIES FINANCING

(Generally), 289.005 et seq.

### Bonds

See also **Educational facilities (municipalities)**, this topic

(Generally), 289.200 et seq.

Actions, bondholders, 289.230

Bond counsel, 289.200

Covenants regarding issuance, 289.220

Income tax exemption, interest, 289.250

Issuance, 289.200, 289.220

Loan of bond proceeds, 289.235

Refunding bonds, 289.210

Repayment, source restriction, 289.225

Report, bonding activities, 289.240

State Treasurer

Administrative expenses, 289.205

Approving issuance and collecting data, 289.200

Validity, 289.215

**Definitions**, 289.005

### Educational facilities (municipalities)

(Generally), 350.665 et seq.

Joint action, 350.690

Legislative authorization, 350.670

Powers of municipality, 350.675

Revenue bonds, generally, 350.680, 350.685

Revenues investment, 350.695

**Legislative findings**, 289.010

### Oregon Facilities Authority

(Generally), 289.100 et seq.

Account, 289.130

Duties and powers, 289.110, 289.115

Fees, 289.125

Limitation, manner of operating project, 289.120

Members, 289.100

Official action, undertaking project, 289.105

Report, bonding activities, 289.240

Rules, 289.125

## FACSIMILES

**Condominiums; notices, voting, etc.**, 100.423, 100.428

**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Fax machines**, see **FAX MACHINES**, generally

**Forcible entry and detainer, summons**, 105.135

**Planned communities; notices, voting, etc.**, 94.652, 94.661

**Search warrants**, 133.545

**Signatures**, see **SIGNATURES**

## FACT ISSUES

See **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

## FACTS

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**, generally

## FAIR DISMISSAL APPEALS BOARD

(Generally), 342.930

## FAIR PLAN ASSOCIATION

See **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

## FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS

See also **OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS; THEATERS AND SHOWS**

### Admission

Agricultural and horticultural societies, 565.620, 565.630

County fairs, 565.620, 565.630, 565.990

Oregon State Fair, 565.480, 565.565, 565.990

**Agricultural extension work**, 566.220

**Alcoholic beverages, homemade, regulation exemption**, 471.037

**Boating events, authorization**, 830.375

### County fairs

(Generally), 565.210

Accounts and accounting

Bank accounts, 565.315

County Fair Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

### ACCOUNTS

Fair not held, disposition of funds, 565.310

License fees, disposition, 565.230

Use of funds, 565.315

Admission, 565.620, 565.630, 565.990

### Boards

(Generally), 565.210

Abolishment, procedure, 565.265

Appointment, 565.210

Bank accounts, 565.315

Bond or letter of credit, members, 565.210, 565.220

Election of officers, 565.220

Licensing businesses, 565.230, 565.630

Management authority, 565.230, 565.630

Moneys, receipts and disbursements, 565.315

Organization, 565.220

Park facilities, providing, 565.230

Peace officers, appointment, 565.240

Pre-1913 board or agricultural society, 565.260

Quorum, 565.220

Removal of member from office, 565.210, 565.225

Replacement, fair association or district, 565.265, 565.268, 565.271

Rules and regulations, 565.240, 565.630

Secretary, 565.220

Concessions, licensing, 565.230, 565.610, 565.630, 565.990

Contracts for services, 279B.020, 279B.235, 279C.520, 279C.540

Definitions, 565.010

### Districts

(Generally), 565.275

Formation, 565.271

Replacing county fair board, 565.265, 565.271

Events, regulation, generally, 565.630

Extension work, agricultural, 566.220

Failure to hold fair, disposition of funds, 565.310

Fair associations, replacing county fair boards, 565.265, 565.268

Financial statement, filing, 565.315

Fund, maintaining, 565.325

## FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS (Cont.)

### County fairs (Cont.)

- Jurisdiction of justice courts, 565.650
- Liability, county, 565.230
- Licenses, businesses, 565.230, 565.630
- Liquor sales, 565.610
- Lottery funding, 565.446, 565.447
- Management
  - By board, 565.230, 565.630
  - By fair association, 565.268
  - By fair district, 565.275
- One fair per county limitation, 565.210
- Park facilities, 565.230
- Peace officers, 565.240, 565.640
- Penalties, 565.630, 565.990
- Prizes and premiums, payment, 565.315
- Property, donated, recording, 565.230
- Public contracts, services, 279B.020, 279B.235, 279C.520, 279C.540
- Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**
- Recommendations and suggestions, improvement and advancement, filing with financial statement, 565.315
- Rules and regulations, 565.240, 565.630
- State fair exhibits, financing, 565.190

### Crimes and offenses

- Admission violations
  - County fair or society, 565.620, 565.630, 565.990
  - Oregon State Fair, 565.565
- Animal fighting, involvement in, exhibition of fighting, 167.355
- Obscene performances, live shows, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Peace officers, 565.240, 565.480, 565.640
- Penalties, 565.565, 565.630, 565.990

### Districts, county fairs, see County fairs, this topic

### Fees

- County fairs, 565.230
- Oregon State Fair, 565.480

### Justice courts, jurisdiction, 565.650

### Licenses and permits

- Concessions, 565.230, 565.515, 565.610, 565.630, 565.990
- County fairs, businesses, 565.230, 565.630
- Liquor sales, 565.515, 565.610
- Oregon State Fair, 565.515

### Metropolitan service district, acquisition or construction of major facility, 268.310, 268.313

### Municipal corporation property, use, 271.410

### Outdoor mass gathering regulation, application, 433.735

### Peace officers, 565.240, 565.480, 565.640

### Penalties, 565.565, 565.630, 565.990

### Ports

- Authority, 777.240
- Sports, convention, trade show facilities, construction, operation, 777.250

### Public assembly structures, design regulation, 455.640, 455.642, 455.645

### Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**

### Recreation, outdoor, policy, 390.010

### Restaurants, temporary, see **RESTAURANTS**

### Rodeos, see **RODEOS**, generally

### State Fair, Oregon

- (Generally), 565.451 et seq.
- Admission, 565.480, 565.565, 565.990
- Appraisals, 565.545
- Armory on grounds, 565.580
- Bonds, 565.495
- Buildings and facilities, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.545, 565.575
- Contracts and agreements, 565.470, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.580

## FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS (Cont.)

### State Fair, Oregon (Cont.)

- County exhibits, county appropriations, 565.190
- Definitions, 565.451
- Duration, dates, 565.521
- Events, regulation, generally, 565.480
- Extension work, agricultural, 566.220
- Fees, 565.480
- Gifts, grants, and donations, 565.521, 565.575
- Licenses and permits, 565.515
- Liquor sales, 565.515
- Location, Salem, 565.575
- Peace officers, 565.480
- Penalties, 565.565, 565.990
- Property; operation, use, care, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.545, 565.575
- Restaurant licenses, 565.515
- State Fair Council
  - (Generally), 565.456
  - Annual report, 565.555
  - Businesses, authorization, licensure, 565.515
  - Conduct of fair, generally, 565.480, 565.521
  - Contracts and agreements, 565.470, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.580
  - Director and employees, 565.470, 565.480
- Finances
  - (Generally), 565.539
  - Audits, 565.555
  - Budget, 565.555
  - Expenditure of appropriated moneys, 565.495
  - Fees, 565.480
  - Investments, 565.539
  - Profit and loss reports, 565.545
  - Liability limitations, personal injury and death claims, 30.271
  - Members, 565.460, 565.470
  - Property, 565.495, 565.521, 565.545, 565.575
  - Public corporation status, 565.456

## FALCONRY

### Licenses, fees, 496.146

## FALLEN HERO ROADSIDE MEMORIAL SIGNS

### (Generally), 366.931

## FALSE ADVERTISING

### See **ADVERTISING**

## FALSE ALARMS

### Fires, emergencies, etc., 162.375, 166.023, 166.025

## FALSE IMPRISONMENT

### Limitation on actions for, 12.110

### Witnesses arrested, 44.090

## FALSE NAMES

### See **NAMES**

## FALSE PERSONATION

### See **IMPERSONATION**, generally

## FALSE REPORTS

- Banks and banking, 706.725
- Bingo, lotto, and raffle licensees, 464.310, 464.470
- Cigarette distributors, tax data, 323.480
- Commodity transactions, 645.040

## **FALSE REPORTS (Cont.)**

**Conveying, harassment**, 166.065  
**Cooperative corporations**, 62.370  
**Credit unions**, 723.816  
**Disorderly conduct**, 166.023, 166.025  
**Fires, emergencies, etc.**, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025  
**Polygraph examiners**, 703.210

## **FALSE STATEMENTS**

See **FRAUD AND DECEIT**, generally

## **FALSE SWEARING**

See also **PERJURY (Generally)**, 162.075  
**Alcoholic beverages, kegs, purchase**, 471.478  
**City incorporation petitions, signing violations**, 221.106  
**Compelled testimony or evidence production**, 136.619  
**Consideration, statement in conveyance**, 93.990  
**Corroboration, falsity**, 162.115  
**Death inquest, witness, testimony admissibility**, 146.165  
**Defenses**, 162.095, 162.105  
**Definitions**, 162.055  
**Economic interest statements, public officials**, 244.110  
**Estate tax reports**, 118.990  
**Fire insurance policies**, 742.208  
**Judges censure, suspension, removal proceedings**, 1.450  
**State lands obtained by**, 273.365, 273.905  
**Trading statements, public officials**, 244.110  
**Welfare applicants, statements**, 411.660

## **FALSIFICATION, UNSWORN**

See **UNSWORN FALSIFICATION**, generally

## **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**

**Accusatory instruments, pleading domestic violence**, 132.586  
**Arrest**  
(Generally), 133.055  
Restraining order violations, 133.381  
Without warrant, 133.310  
**Batterers' intervention programs**  
(Generally), 180.700  
Review, local supervisory authorities, 180.710  
**Child welfare offices, victim services providers**, 417.280  
**Compromise, exception, certain offenses**, 135.703  
**Confidential information, victims**, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**  
**Contact with victim, released defendants, prohibitions**, 135.247, 135.250, 135.260  
**Counseling, victims' compensation**, 147.015, 147.035  
**Crisis lines**, see **Telephone hotlines**, this topic  
**Custody of children**  
Consideration, 107.137  
Temporary, order, 107.718  
**Definitions**, 107.705, 181A.355, 409.290  
**Diversion, servicemembers**, 135.898  
**Domestic and sexual violence services program**  
(Generally), 147.453  
Administration, authority, Department of Justice, 147.468  
Advisory council, 147.471  
Allocation of funds, 147.456  
Appropriations, 147.453

## **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)**

### **Domestic and sexual violence services program (Cont.)**

Definitions, 147.450  
Grants, 147.465  
Oregon Domestic and Sexual Violence Services Fund, 147.453, 147.462, 147.465  
Plan development and implementation, Department of Justice, 147.456, 147.459  
Reports, 147.456  
Rules, 147.465

### **Domestic violence fatality review teams**

(Generally), 418.714  
Domestic violence fatality, defined, 418.712  
Local interdisciplinary teams, 418.714  
Statewide interdisciplinary team, 418.718

### **Domestic Violence Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

### **Emergency protective orders, peace officers**, 133.035

### **Employment law, victims**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

### **Endangering person protected by restraining order**, 163.192

### **Family Abuse Prevention Act**

See also **Prevention and treatment programs**, this topic  
(Generally), 107.700 et seq.  
Animals, protection, 107.718  
Appearance, electronic, 107.717  
Attorney fees, 107.445, 107.730  
Change of residence, petitioner for relief, 107.721  
Contempt hearings, 107.728  
Custody and parenting time, modification, 107.716, 107.718, 107.722, 107.725, 107.730  
Declarations under penalty of perjury, 107.705, 107.710, 107.720, 107.725  
Definitions, 107.705  
Employment leave of absence, victims, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
Enforcement, 107.720, 107.728  
Exceptional circumstances, temporary custody, hearing, 107.716, 107.718  
Forms, 107.718  
Hearings, 107.716, 107.717, 107.718  
Minors, standing to file petition, 107.726  
Personal effects, removal, party accompanied by peace officer, 107.719  
Petition, relief, 107.710, 107.718  
Preexisting orders or judgments, superseding, modification, 107.722  
Recovering custody of child, order to assist, peace officers, 107.732  
Renewal of orders, 107.725  
Residence, change, petitioner for relief, 107.721  
Restraining orders, generally, 107.718  
Service of orders, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730  
State Court Administrator, temporary custody hearings, duties, 107.735  
Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, application, 107.707, 107.722  
Where to file petition, 107.728

### **Family court department, criminal proceedings involving domestic violence, assignment to**, 3.408

### **Family safety facilities, financing**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

### **Fatality review teams**, see **Domestic violence fatality review teams**, this topic

### **Firearms prohibitions and procedures**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

### **Guilty plea, certain effects, informing defendant**, 135.385

## **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)**

- Harassment, threats**, 166.065
- Hearsay exception, victim statements**, 40.460
- Higher education institutions**, 350.253, 350.257
- Insurance discrimination, victims**, 746.015
- Landlord and tenant law**, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
- Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs**, 3.428
- Military servicemembers, diversion**, 135.898
- Peace officers**
  - Accompanying leaving party, move out orders, 107.719
  - Arrest, see **Arrest**, this topic
  - Ex parte emergency protective orders, 133.035
  - Procedures, establishing, 107.720
  - Responding to domestic disturbance, duties, generally, 133.055
  - Training, 181A.450, 181A.470
- Prevention and treatment programs**
  - See also **Family Abuse Prevention Act**, this topic
  - Administrative expenses, limitation, 409.304
  - Alternative community resources, referring client, 409.298
  - Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700, 180.710
  - Contracts, 409.292
  - Definitions, 409.290
  - Domestic and sexual violence services program, see **Domestic and sexual violence services program**, this topic
  - Domestic Violence Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
  - Grants, 409.292, 409.296, 409.304
  - Schools and school districts, 147.453, 339.366, 339.368, 409.292
  - Services, generally, 409.298
  - Standards, shelter homes and safe houses, 409.294
- Public records disclosure exemptions**, 192.355, 409.292
- Release of defendants**
  - Contact with victim, prohibition, 135.247, 135.250, 135.260
  - Definitions, 135.230
  - Ensuring safety of victim and public, conditions, 135.245
- Reports**
  - Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
  - Domestic disturbances, 181A.225
  - Training, police officers, 181A.470
- Restraining orders**
  - Dissolution, annulment, or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
  - Endangering person protected by order, 163.192
  - Ex parte emergency protective orders, 133.035
  - Family Abuse Prevention Act, see **Family Abuse Prevention Act**, this topic
  - Firearms prohibitions and procedures, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Rules**
  - Address Confidentiality Program, 192.826, 192.860
  - Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
  - Domestic and sexual violence services program, 147.465
  - School posters, 339.368
  - Shelter homes, location, confidentiality, 409.292
- Safe houses and shelter homes**
  - Definitions, 409.290
  - Funding, grants, 409.292, 409.296, 409.300, 409.304
  - Services, generally, 409.298
  - Standards, 409.294
- Schools and school districts**, 147.453, 339.366, 339.368, 409.292

## **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)**

- Senior citizens**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Sexually intimate relationship, application of laws**, 107.705
- Strangulation**, see **STRANGULATION**, generally
- Teen dating violence**, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292
- Telephone hotlines**
  - Definitions, 409.290
  - Funding, grants, 409.292, 409.296, 409.300, 409.304
  - School posters, informing students, 339.368
  - Services, generally, 409.298
- Temporary assistance for needy families**, 411.117, 411.154
- Tenants and landlords**, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
- Unemployment compensation, victims**, 657.176
- Witnesses, spouse, privilege**, 136.655

## **FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE**

- General provisions**
  - (Generally), 659A.150 et seq.
  - Accrued leave, use, 653.616, 659A.174
  - Benefits continuation, 659A.171
  - Construction of laws, 659A.186
  - Covered employers, 659A.153
  - Definitions, 659A.150
  - Eligible employees, 659A.156
  - Exclusivity of provisions, 659A.186
  - Job protection, 659A.171
  - Length of leave, 659A.162
  - Medical verification, 659A.168
  - Notices
    - To employees, 659A.180
    - To employer, 659A.165
  - Purposes for which leave may be taken, 659A.159
  - Retaliation, 659A.183
  - Rules, 659A.162
  - Scheduling of treatment, 659A.168
  - Teachers, 659A.177
  - Unlawful practices, 659A.183
  - Workers' compensation subjects, refusal of reinstatement or reemployment offer, use of family leave, 659A.043, 659A.046
- Insurance program**
  - (Generally), 657B.005 et seq.
  - Administration
    - (Generally), 657B.340 et seq.
    - Advisory committee, 657B.380
    - Appeals processes, generally, 657B.410, 657B.420
    - Computation and assessment of contributions and interest, 657B.370
    - Confidentiality, generally, 657B.400
    - Number of employees, determination, 657B.360
    - Paid Family and Medical Leave Insurance Fund, 657B.430
    - Records, generally, 657B.390, 657B.400
    - Third party administrator, 657B.350
  - Advisory committee, 657B.380
  - Appeals processes, generally, 657B.410, 657B.420
  - Benefits and claims
    - (Generally), 657B.015 et seq.
    - Amount of benefits, 657B.050
    - Appeals process, generally, 657B.410
    - Claims administration
      - (Generally), 657B.090
      - Allowing or denying claim, 657B.100
      - Continuous jurisdiction, 657B.110
      - Noncompliance and erroneous payments, 657B.120

## **FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE (Cont.)**

### **Insurance program (Cont.)**

- Benefits and claims (Cont.)
  - Claims administration (Cont.)
    - Reconsideration of previous decisions, 657B.110
  - Continuation of other benefits, 657B.060
  - Coordination of leave, 657B.025
  - Denying leave unlawfully, 657B.070
  - Discrimination or retaliation, 657B.060, 657B.070
  - Duration of benefits, 657B.020
  - Eligibility, generally, 657B.015
  - False statements or failure to report material facts, 657B.080, 657B.120
  - Job protection, 657B.060
  - Notice to employers, 657B.040
  - Number of employees, determination, 657B.360
  - Qualifying purposes for benefits, 657B.020
  - Recovery of improper benefit payments, 657B.280 et seq.
  - Use of other paid leave, 657B.030
  - Weekly benefit amount, limits, 657B.050
- Collection of delinquent contributions; recovery of improper benefit payments, 657B.280, 657B.290, 657B.300, 657B.310, 657B.320, 657B.330
- Construction of laws, minimum requirements, 657B.460
- Contributions
  - (Generally), 657B.150 et seq.
  - Assistance grants for employers, 657B.200
  - Collection of delinquent contributions, 657B.280 et seq.
  - Computation and assessment, 657B.370
  - Number of employees, determination, 657B.360
  - Place service performed, effect, 657B.175
  - Security, 657B.190
  - Unlawful practices, 657B.180
- Definitions, 657B.010
- Discrimination or retaliation, 657B.060, 657B.070
- Elective coverage, generally, 657B.130
- Equivalent plans, 657B.210, 657B.220, 657B.230, 657B.240, 657B.250, 657B.260
- Intergovernmental agreements, 657B.480
- Legislative findings, 657B.005
- Local laws, preemption, 657B.470
- Minimum requirements, construction of laws, 657B.460
- Notices
  - Elective coverage, 657B.130
  - To employees, 657B.440
  - To employer, 657B.040
- Paid Family and Medical Leave Insurance Fund, 657B.430
- Penalties
  - Civil, 657B.120, 657B.320, 657B.910, 657B.920
  - Criminal, 657B.900
- Records, generally, 657B.390, 657B.400
- Rights and duties of employees, notice from employer, 657B.440
- Rules, 657B.120, 657B.130, 657B.150, 657B.200, 657B.210, 657B.340, 657B.360
- State agency assistance, 657B.480

### **Military Family Leave Act, Oregon**

- Definitions, 659A.090
- Job protection, benefits, 659A.093
- Leave, generally, 659A.093
- Notice to employer, 659A.093
- Short title, 659A.099
- Unlawful practices, employer, 659A.096

### **Rules**

- (Generally), 659A.162

## **FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE (Cont.)**

### **Rules (Cont.)**

- Insurance program, 657B.120, 657B.130, 657B.150, 657B.200, 657B.210, 657B.340, 657B.360
- Oregon Military Family Leave Act, 659A.093

## **FAMILY COURTS**

See **CIRCUIT COURTS**

## **FAMILY DECISION-MAKING MEETINGS**

- (Generally), 417.368
- Definition, 417.365
- Family plan, development, 417.375
- Notice to family members, 417.371

## **FAMILY FAIRNESS ACT, OREGON**

(Generally), 106.300 et seq.

## **FAMILY LAW ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 3.440

## **FAMILY LEAVE**

See **FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE**, generally

## **FAMILY MATTERS**

See **DOMESTIC RELATIONS**, generally

## **FAMILY PLANNING**

See **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

## **FAMILY SENTENCING ALTERNATIVE PILOT PROGRAM**

(Generally), see note after, 421.170

## **FAMILY SERVICES**

See **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**, generally

## **FAMILY SERVICES REVIEW COMMISSION**

(Generally), 411.075  
Temporary assistance for needy families, report, 412.009

## **FAMILY SUPPORT ADVISORY COUNCIL**

(Generally), 417.346

## **FAMILY THERAPISTS**

See **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**

## **FARM LABOR**

Aliens, illegal employment, 658.440

### **Camps**

- See also **Housing**, this topic
- (Generally), 658.705 et seq.
- Actions and proceedings, 658.805, 658.820
- Civil penalties, 654.086, 658.850
- Definitions, 658.705
- Fees, 658.413, 658.810, 658.815
- Health and safety
  - Citations, copy to operator, 654.071
  - Inspections, see **Inspections, safety and health**, this topic

## FARM LABOR (Cont.)

### Camps (Cont.)

#### Health and safety (Cont.)

Place of employment, as, 654.005  
Uninhabitable camp, vacating, 658.790

#### Indorsement to operate

(Generally), 658.730 et seq.  
Bond, 658.735  
Fees, 658.413, 658.810, 658.815  
Revocation, etc., 658.740

#### Informational notices, operator name, address, etc., posting, 658.717

#### Interagency coordination agreement, 658.830

#### Operation, requirements, 658.715

#### Penalties, civil, 654.086, 658.850

#### Registration

(Generally), 658.750

Actions in courts, fee to maintain, 658.805

#### Operator

Actions prohibited, 658.760

Duties, 658.755

Protest, 658.780

Revocation, etc., 658.785

Rules, 658.750

#### Rules

(Generally), 658.820

Registration, 658.750

#### Service of process, unregistered operators, 658.800

#### Taxation, see **TAXATION**

#### Uninhabitable camp, vacating, 658.790

#### Violations

Determination, 658.825

Reports, 658.827

#### Worker rights modification, void, 658.720

### Children, see **Minors**, this topic

### Compensation, see **Wages**, this topic

### Contractors

(Generally), 658.405 et seq.

Actions and proceedings, 658.415, 658.453, 658.475

Administration and enforcement of law, generally, 658.407

#### Agricultural associations

Defined, 658.405

Financial responsibility, 658.419

Liability of members, 658.467

License, when required, 658.410

Aliens, illegal employment, 658.440

Application of laws, 658.501

Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.407,

658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.419, 658.465

Definitions, 658.405

Discrimination, 658.452, 658.991

Disposition of moneys, 658.453, 658.455

Duties and requirements, generally, 658.440

Employment agency laws, exemption, 658.015

False representations, 658.415, 658.440, 658.991

Fees, 658.413, 658.435

#### Forestation or reforestation of lands

(Generally), 658.417, 658.418

Injunctive relief, damages, 658.475

Injunctions, 658.475

Insurance requirement, 658.415

#### Licenses

(Generally), 658.410

Altering, defacing, 658.991

Application for, 658.415, 658.440

Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.407,

658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.419, 658.465

Display, 658.437, 658.440

Examination, 658.412

Expiration and renewal, 658.435

Fees, 658.413, 658.435

Form of license, 658.430

## FARM LABOR (Cont.)

### Contractors (Cont.)

#### Licenses (Cont.)

##### Indorsements

Employee, 658.411

Forestation or reforestation of lands, 658.417

Investigations, 658.407, 658.420

Issuance, 658.420

Penalties, 658.991

Protests against issuance, 658.420

Providing copies, 658.437

Required, 658.410, 658.991

Revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew, 658.445, 658.450

Rules, 658.410, 658.412, 658.413

Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425

##### Unlicensed contractors

Injunctions, 658.475

Liability for using, 658.465

Service of process, 658.503

##### Nonprofit corporations

Financial responsibility, 658.419

Licenses, 658.410

##### Penalties

Civil, 658.453

Criminal, 658.991

Prohibitions, generally, 658.440

Reciprocal agreements, other states, 658.480, 658.485

Refusal to pay claim, 658.489

Retaliation against employee, 658.452, 658.991

##### Rules

(Generally), 658.407, 658.450

Examination, 658.412

Financial responsibility, evidence, 658.419

Licenses, 658.410, 658.412, 658.413

Sanitation facilities (toilets, handwashing and drinking water), employers, providing, 654.174

Secretary of State, registration, 658.410

Service of process, 658.415, 658.503

Statements, furnishing to workers, 652.630,

652.635, 652.640, 652.990, 658.440

Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425

Wages, duties, see **Wages**, this topic

Waiver of employee rights, agreements void, 658.487

Work agreements, filing information, 658.440

Workers' compensation coverage, 658.415, 658.440

### Criminal offenses

Compensation notice, statements, 652.635, 652.640, 652.990

Contractors, 658.991

### Education, migrant children, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

### Fees

Actions in courts, fee to maintain, 658.805

Camp indorsements, 658.413, 658.810, 658.815

Contractors, licensure, 658.413, 658.435

### Hours

Children, 653.315

Processing hours, overtime, 653.265

### Housing

See also **Camps**, this topic

Accessory dwellings, essential workers, 215.278

Agricultural land use policy, compliance, 215.277

Agriculture Workforce Housing Facilitation Team, 456.585

Availability, statewide concern, 197.307

Building code, final authority, 455.380

Civil penalties, technical assistance, use, 658.453

Discrimination, employer controlled housing, see

**DISCRIMINATION**

## **FARM LABOR (Cont.)**

### **Housing (Cont.)**

Farmworker Housing Development Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Home Ownership Assistance Account, 458.620, 458.655

Housing and Community Services Department, duties, 456.585

Information, primary state agency, 456.585

Legislative findings, 197.680

Location, 197.685

Needed housing, urban growth boundaries, 197.286 et seq.

Policy, 197.677, 456.550

Rural rehabilitation, see **RURAL REHABILITATION**, generally

Siting standards, 197.685

### **Taxation**

Credits, 315.163 et seq., 317.147

Exemption, see **TAXATION**

Zoning requirements, 197.312, 197.313

### **Inspections, safety and health**

#### **Camps**

(Generally), 654.251

Delivery of notice, report, or citation to operator, 654.071

Property tax exemption, 307.505

Exemptions, 654.172

Notices, 654.067, 654.071, 654.251

### **Investigative and enforcement authority, generally, 651.050, 651.060**

### **Minors**

Bean and berry pickers, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355

Education, migrant children, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Hours, 653.315

Power-driven machinery, operation, 653.360

Wages, 653.020, 653.027

### **Notices**

Compensation, deductions, 652.630 et seq., 652.990

Health and safety inspections, 654.067, 654.071, 654.251

Labor contractors, 652.635, 652.990

Picketing production sites, 662.820

### **Penalties**

#### **Civil penalties**

##### **Camps**

(Generally), 658.850

Safety and health violations, 654.086

Contractors, 658.453

Criminal penalties, see **Criminal offenses**, this topic

### **Picketing production sites**

(Generally), 662.815

Collective bargaining rights unimpaired, 662.810

Definitions, 662.805

Injunctions, jurisdiction, 662.825

Notice of restrictions, bilingual, 662.820

Policy, 662.810

### **Rules**

Camps, see **Camps**, this topic

Contractors, see **Contractors**, this topic

### **Seasonal employees, withholding, 316.162, 316.167**

### **Service of process**

Contractors, 658.415, 658.503

Unregistered camp operators, 658.800

### **Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**

### **Wages**

#### **Bonus**

Notice, posting, 652.635, 652.990

Terms and conditions, statement, 658.440

Children, 653.020, 653.027

## **FARM LABOR (Cont.)**

### **Wages (Cont.)**

#### **Farm labor contractors**

Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.407, 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.419, 658.465

Notice, posting, 652.635, 652.990

Refusal to pay claim, 658.489

Retaliation against employee, 658.452, 658.991

Statement, itemized, 652.640, 652.990, 658.440

Minimum, 653.020, 653.022, 653.025

Payment, seasonal farmworkers, 652.145

Seasonal employees, withholding, 316.162, 316.167

Statement  
Definitions, 652.630

Itemized, total payment, deductions, 652.640, 652.990, 658.440

**Workers' compensation, contractors, 658.415, 658.440**

## **FARMS AND FARMING**

See **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**, generally

## **FATHERS**

See **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally

## **FAUCETS**

See **PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**, generally

## **FAULT**

Culpable mental state, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **FAX MACHINES**

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Evidence, reproductions, 40.550

Pleadings, civil proceedings, filing, rule, Supreme Court, 1.006

Secretary of State, filing documents with, 56.016

### **Service**

(Generally), ORCP 9

Additional time after, ORCP 10B

Attorney, ORCP 9F

Restraining orders, 107.723, 124.022, 419B.846

Summons, forcible entry and detainer, 105.135

Signatures, facsimile, see **SIGNATURES**

Unsolicited transmissions, 646A.360

## **FEAR**

See also **DURESS AND COERCION**

Confessions, 136.425

Kidnapping, first degree, terrorizing victim, 163.235

Pointing firearm at another, 166.190

## **FEDERAL ADVANCE INTEREST REPAYMENT FUND**

(Generally), 657.840

## **FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**

See **BANKS AND BANKING**

## **FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

See **UNITED STATES**, generally

## FEDERAL MINERAL LEASES FUND

(Generally), 293.565

## FEDERAL OFFICERS

Arrests, see ARRESTS

## FEDERAL REGISTRY FUND

(Generally), 674.340

## FEE SIMPLE

See REAL PROPERTY

## FEEDS

(Generally), 633.006 et seq.

**Adulteration, prohibited**, 633.045

**Analysis of samples**, 561.315, 633.065, 633.077

**Brand registration**, see **Registration**, this topic

**Cooperation, governmental agencies**, 633.083

**Criminal sanction for violations**, 633.992

**Custom mixed feed**, 633.006, 633.015, 633.028, 633.077

**Definitions**, 633.006

**Distribution without registration, license**, 633.015, 633.029, 633.992

**Enforcement of law**, 633.067, 633.083

**Fees**, 633.015, 633.029, 633.067, 633.089

**Labels**, 633.015, 633.026, 633.028, 633.045, 633.055

**Licensing, manufacturing plants, distributors, registrants**, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067

**Livestock, feedlots**, see **LIVESTOCK**

**Manufacturing plants, regulation, licensing**, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067

**Method of analysis**, 633.065

**Misbranding, prohibited**, 633.055

**Misleading labels**, 633.055

**Noncomplying feeds, seizure, withdrawal from distribution**, 633.088

**Penalties**, 633.992

**Records, requirement, inspection**, 633.037

### Registration

(Generally), 633.015

Enforcement, 633.067, 633.083

Fees, 633.015, 633.089

License required, 633.029

Penalties, 633.992

Withdrawal from distribution, noncomplying feeds, 633.088

### Rules

Adulteration, 633.045

Animal feed manufacturers and sellers, licensing, 633.029

Commercial feeds, licensing, registration, labeling, etc., 633.015, 633.067

Labeling requirements, 633.026, 633.028

Misbranding, 633.055

**Sampling**, 633.065

**Seizure, noncomplying feeds**, 633.088

**Standards**, 633.065

### Straw, commercial

Adulteration, 633.045

Definitional exclusion, 633.006

**Testing**, 561.315, 633.065, 633.077

**Weights and measures**, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, generally

**Wild bird feed, weed seed content**, 633.045

**Withdrawal from distribution, noncomplying feeds**, 633.088

## FEES

See also **ASSESSMENTS; RATES AND CHARGES**

**Abandoned or unclaimed property**, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

**Accord and satisfaction**, 5.125, 205.320

**Accountants and accounting**, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

**Actions and proceedings**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

**Acupuncturists, licensure**, 677.770

**Administrative procedure**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

**Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

**Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

**Air pollution**, see **POLLUTION**

**Aircraft and aviation**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

**Alcohol and drug abuse**, 3.450, 430.165, 430.359, 430.375, 430.475, 438.435

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**All-terrain vehicles**, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

**Ambulances, licensure**, 682.047

**Amusement rides and devices, permits**, 460.330, 460.370

**Animals**, see **ANIMALS**

**Appeal and review**, see **COURTS**

**Apprenticeships, certification**, 660.205

**Approval of state agency fees**

(Generally), 291.055

Definitions, 291.050

Report to Legislative Assembly, 291.060

**Arbitration**, see **ARBITRATION**

**Architects, licensure**, 671.050, 671.080, 671.085

**Architectural paint stewardship organizations**, 459A.852

**Archivist, State**, see **ARCHIVIST, STATE**

**Art therapists, licensure**, 681.743, 681.746

**Asbestos abatement, licensure and certification**, 468A.750

**Assignments, filing**, 205.320, 205.323

**Athlete agents**, 702.023

**Athletic trainers**, 676.576, 688.720

**Attorney General**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**Attorneys**, see **ATTORNEYS**

**Audits, local governments**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**

**Backflow assemblies and cross-connections**, 448.278, 448.279

**Bakeries, licensure**, 625.055, 625.180, 625.190

**Ballast water, ships**, 783.636, 783.637, 783.638

**Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

**Bar, Oregon State**, 9.070, 9.191, 9.200, 9.210

**Barbers, hair designers, etc.**, 676.576, 676.640, 676.645, 690.046

**Bees**, 602.020, 602.045, 602.090, 602.180

**Beverage container redemption centers**, 459A.737

**Birth control**, 435.050, 435.205

**Birth records**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

**Boats and boating**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

**Body art practitioners**, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**

**Boilers and pressure vessels**, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**

**Bonds**, see **BONDS**

**Bottlers, soft drinks, licensure**, 635.030

**Brands and marks, livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**

**Building Code, State**, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**



## FEES (Cont.)

**Business development projects**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**  
**Business names, assumed**, 648.017, 648.115  
**Campgrounds, membership, registration**, 94.971, 94.980  
**Carcasses**, see **CARCASSES**  
**Career schools**, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**  
**Cemeteries**, see **CEMETERIES**  
**Certified shorthand reporters, certification**, 8.445, 8.450  
**Charitable and benevolent organizations**, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**  
**Check-cashing businesses**, see **CHECK-CASHING BUSINESSES**  
**Checks, dishonored or stop-pay without good cause**, 30.701  
**Child care facilities**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**  
**Child-caring agencies**, 418.240, 418.327  
**Children's products, chemicals of concern**, 431A.270  
**Chiropractors**, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**  
**Christmas tree growers**, 571.530, 571.535, 571.545, 571.565, 571.580  
**Circuit courts**, see **COURTS**  
**Cities**, see **CITIES**  
**Claims against state, state officers representing claimants**, CONST. XV §7  
**Collection agencies**, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**  
**Colleges and universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
**Commercial fishing**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**  
**Commissaries, licensure**, 624.430, 624.510  
**Commodity commissions**, 576.320  
**Community colleges and districts**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**  
**Community-based structured housing, registration**, 443.485  
**Compensation of victims**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**  
**Conciliation Service, State**, 662.425, 662.445  
**Condominiums**, see **CONDOMINIUMS**  
**Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations**, 468B.215, 561.255  
**Construction and construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
**Consumer finance**, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**  
**Consumer reporting agencies, identity theft protection**, 646A.610  
**Continuing care retirement communities**, see **CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES**  
**Contraceptives**, 435.050, 435.205  
**Controlled substances**, 475.095  
**Cooperative corporations**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**  
**Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**  
**Correctional facilities**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**Counselors and marriage and family therapists**, see **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**  
**Counties**, see **COUNTIES**  
**Courts**, see **COURTS**  
**Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**  
**Crematories**, 692.160, 692.275  
**Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## FEES (Cont.)

**Custody of children**, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**  
**Dams and reservoirs**, see **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**  
**Death reports**, 432.435, 692.415  
**Debtors and creditors**, see **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**  
**Degrees, academic, authorization**, 348.603, 348.606, 348.607, 348.609  
**Dental hygienists, licensure**, 676.410, 680.050, 680.075, 680.110  
**Dentists, licensure**, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**  
**Denturists, licensure**, 676.576, 680.515, 680.527  
**Depositions**, see **DEPOSITIONS**  
**Deschutes River passes**, 390.848  
**Diabetes self-management programs, referring physician fee**, 677.490  
**Dietitians, licensure**, 676.410, 676.576, 691.435, 691.445, 691.465  
**Disadvantaged business enterprises, certification**, 200.055  
**Discrimination enforcement, cease and desist orders**, 659A.850  
**Disposal sites**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**  
**Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**  
**District attorneys**, 8.720, 381.227  
**Diversion programs**, see **DIVERSION**  
**Dogs**, see **DOGS**  
**Domestic partnerships, registration**, 106.330, 107.615, 205.320  
**Drainage districts**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**  
**Drinking water systems**, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**  
**Driver licenses and permits**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**  
**Driver training schools and instructors, certification**, 822.515, 822.530, 822.700  
**Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**  
**Drug and alcohol abuse treatment**, 3.450, 430.165, 430.359, 430.375, 430.475, 438.435  
**Drug manufacturing site cleanup, licensing**, 453.894  
**Drugs and medicines**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**  
**Dry cleaning contamination cleanup**, see **DRY CLEANING**  
**Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board**, 284.791  
**Economic development projects**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**  
**Eggs**, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815, 632.840  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Electricians, licensure**, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910  
**Electricity**, see **ELECTRICITY**  
**Electrologists**, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**  
**Electronic government portals**, 276A.276  
**Elevators**, see **ELEVATORS**  
**Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, exemption**, 401.690  
**Emergency medical services providers, licensure**, 682.212, 682.216  
**Emerging small businesses, certification**, 200.055  
**Energy**, see **ENERGY**  
**Engineers**, see **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**  
**Enterprise zones, tax exemption claims**, 285C.220  
**Environmental health specialists**, 676.576, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050  
**Escrow agents, licensing**, 696.530

## FEES (Cont.)

**Estheticians, certified advanced**, 676.640, 676.645  
**Euthanasia technicians, certification**, 686.510  
**Execution**, see **EXECUTION**  
**Exotic animal permits**, 609.351  
**Explosives, certificate of possession**, 480.230, 480.460  
**Facilities Authority, Oregon**, 289.125  
**Facility fees, hotels and inns**, 699.008  
**Fairs and exhibitions**, see **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**  
**Falconry licenses**, 496.146  
**Farm labor**, see **FARM LABOR**  
**Feeds, commercial, animal**, 633.015, 633.029, 633.067, 633.089  
**Fertilizers and soil enhancers**, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**  
**Field burning**, 468A.610, 468A.615  
**Filbert inspection**, 632.600  
**Fill or removal**, 196.815, 196.818, 196.850, 274.876  
**Film and video, development, production, etc., service fees**, 284.355  
**Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
**Fireworks permits**, 480.127, 480.130  
**Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Fishing, commercial**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**  
**Food and food establishments**, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**  
**Forcible entry or detainer**, 51.310, 105.130, 105.158  
**Foreclosure advertisement and sale, trustees**, 86.809  
**Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**  
**Frozen desserts, licenses to freeze, make and sell**, 621.015, 621.335  
**Fuel metering instruments or devices**, 646.959  
**Fuel taxes**, see **FUEL TAXES**  
**Funerals and funeral businesses**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**  
**Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**  
**Geographic data of commercial value, local governments**, 190.050  
**Geologists, licensure**, 672.585, 672.588, 672.705  
**Geothermal wells, permits**, see **GEO THERMAL WELLS**  
**Gift cards, prohibitions**, 646A.276  
**Ginseng growers and dealers**, 571.360  
**Governor**, 292.316, 292.990  
**Grain**, see **GRAIN**  
**Habeas corpus**, see **HABEAS CORPUS**  
**Hair design, barbering, and cosmetology schools; inspection, licensure**, 345.450  
**Hair designers, regulation**, 676.576, 690.046  
**Hazardous wastes and materials**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
**Health Information Technology program, Oregon**, 413.310  
**Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
**Health Licensing Office**, 676.568, 676.576, 676.595, 676.625  
**Health-related licensing boards, register**, 413.430  
**Hearing aid specialists, licensing**, 676.576, 694.055, 694.085  
**Heating oil tanks**, 466.868, 466.872  
**Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
**Historic property**, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**  
**Home Care Commission**, 410.625  
**Home health care providers, licensure**, 443.035  
**Home inspectors, certification**, 701.445  
**Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

## FEES (Cont.)

**Hotels, facility fees**, 699.008  
**Housing**, see **HOUSING**  
**Hunting and fishing**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Hydroelectricity**, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**  
**Immunization registry and tracking system**, 433.100  
**In-home care agencies**, 443.315  
**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Increases (generally)**  
Local governments, public comment, 294.160  
State agencies  
Approval, 291.055  
Inclusion in Governor's budget, 291.216  
**Industrial hemp**, 571.281, 571.294, 571.336  
**Inmates**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**Innovation Council, Oregon**, 284.711, 284.742  
**Inns, facility fees**, 699.008  
**Insignia and names, organizations, registration**, 649.020  
**Insurance and insurers**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Investigators, licensure**, 703.425, 703.430, 703.445, 703.480  
**Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**  
**Judicial Case Information Network, Oregon**, 1.002  
**Juries and jurors**, see **JURIES AND JURORS**  
**Justice courts**, see **JUSTICE COURTS**  
**Juvenile courts**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
**Labor and employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Laboratories**, see **LABORATORIES**  
**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**  
**Landscape architects, examination and registration**, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376  
**Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**  
**Lead poisoning and hazard reduction**, 431A.355, 701.515  
**Legal access providers, administration fee**, 750.505, 750.525  
**Legal expense organizations, certificate of registration**, 750.545, 750.645  
**Legislature**  
Approval of state agency fees, see **Approval of state agency fees**, this topic  
Legislative Administration Committee, 173.720, 173.770  
**Liens upon chattels, notice, filing**, 87.246  
**Life settlement contracts**  
Finder's fees, prohibitions, 744.382  
Licensure, 744.326  
**Limited liability companies, filing, service and copying**, 63.007  
**Limited liability partnerships**, 67.014, 67.603  
**Limited partnerships, filings**, 70.065, 70.067  
**Liquefied petroleum gas**, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**  
**Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**  
**Local governments**  
Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**  
Boundary commissions, 199.457  
Cities, see **CITIES**  
Counties, see **COUNTIES**  
Public comment, new fee or increase, 294.160  
**Locksmiths**, 701.485  
**Long term care referral providers, registration**, 443.373

## FEES (Cont.)

**Lottery**, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**  
**Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon**, 285C.650  
**Low income persons**, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**  
**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Maritime pilots**, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**  
**Marriage**, see **MARRIAGE**  
**Marriage and family therapists**, see **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**  
**Mass transit districts, authority**, 267.205, 267.300, 267.320, 267.360  
**Massage therapists**, 676.410, 687.059, 687.061, 687.071  
**Material witnesses, holding in detention**, 136.614  
**Meat sellers**, see **MEAT SELLERS**  
**Mediation**, see **MEDIATION**  
**Medical imaging licensure**, 676.410, 688.445, 688.455, 688.485, 688.510, 688.515, 688.517, 688.520, 688.560, 688.620  
**Microwave oven repair facilities, registration**, 453.757  
**Midwives and midwifery**, 676.576, 687.420  
**Military servicepersons, licensure or privilege fees during duty**, 408.450  
**Milk producers**, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**  
**Mines and minerals**, see **MINES AND MINERALS**  
**Mitigation bank credits**, 196.610  
**Mobile homes and manufactured structures**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**  
**Mobile units dispensing food, licensure**, 624.430, 624.510  
**Money transmission businesses**, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**  
**Mortgage credit certificates**, 456.625  
**Mortgage lending**, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**  
**Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Municipal courts, recording**, 221.351  
**Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon**, 287A.634  
**Music therapists, licensure**, 681.710  
**Naturopathic physicians, licensure**, 676.410, 685.070, 685.085, 685.100, 685.104  
**Nonprofit corporations, document filing etc.**, 65.007  
**Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, licensing**, 438.710  
**Notaries public**, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**  
**Nurseries**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**  
**Nurses and nursing**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**  
**Nursing homes and care facilities**, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**  
**Occupational therapists, licensure**, 675.270, 675.280, 675.290, 675.320, 676.410  
**Oil and gas**, see **OIL AND GAS**  
**Onions, grading and inspecting**, 632.211  
**Optometrists, licensure**, 676.410, 683.060, 683.070, 683.120, 683.210, 683.290  
**Oregon 529 Savings Network**, 178.335, 178.380  
**Organizations, insignia and names, registration**, 649.020  
**Organized labor**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Outdoor club license**, 498.418, 498.458  
**Outdoor mass gatherings, permits**, 433.750  
**Outfitters and guides, registration**, 704.020  
**Parking**, see **PARKING**

## FEES (Cont.)

**Parole and probation**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**  
**Partitions, subdivisions**, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**  
**Partnerships**  
    Filing documents, generally, 67.014  
    Limited partnerships, filings, 70.065, 70.067  
    Registration, limited liability partnerships, 67.603  
**Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon**, 442.850, 442.851  
**Pawnbrokers**, see **PAWNBROKERS**  
**Payday loans**, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**  
**Pesticides**, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**  
**Pharmacists, licensure**, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**  
**Pharmacy benefit managers, registration**, 735.532  
**Physical therapists**, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**  
**Physicians and surgeons**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
**Pilots, maritime**, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**  
**Plumbers and plumbing**, see **PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**  
**Podiatrists, licensing**, 677.825, 677.840  
**Polygraph examiners, licensing**, 703.070, 703.110, 703.240  
**Polysomnographic technologists**, 676.410, 676.576  
**Portable electronics insurance, limited license**, 646A.577  
**Ports**, see **PORTS**  
**Post-conviction proceedings, filing**, 138.560, 138.590  
**Prescription drugs**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**  
**Prevailing party fees**, 20.190  
**Private security service providers**, 181A.870  
**Probate**, see **PROBATE**  
**Process, service**, see **PROCESS**  
**Professional corporations**, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**  
**Project Independence, Oregon, services**, 410.470  
**Protective proceedings**, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**  
**Psychologists, licensure**, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140, 676.410  
**Public guardian and conservator services**, 125.687, 125.730  
**Public health, local authorities**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**  
**Public meetings, transcripts**, 192.650  
**Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**  
**Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Questions of law, certification**, 28.220  
**Rabies control**, see **ANIMALS**  
**Races and racing**, see **RACES AND RACING**  
**Radioactive waste transportation permits**, 469.605  
**Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**  
**Real estate appraisers and appraisal**, 674.250, 674.310, 674.330  
**Real estate licensees**, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**  
**Reclamation**  
    Carey Act, 555.050, 555.130  
    Tumalo Project, 555.360, 555.380  
**Recycling**, see **RECYCLING**  
**Referees, courts**, 21.400, ORCP 65A  
**Refrigerated locker plants, licensure**, 628.240  
**Refund anticipation loans, disclosures**, 673.712  
**Removal or fill**, 196.815, 196.818, 196.850, 274.876  
**Residential facilities and homes**, 443.415, 443.417, 443.425, 443.430, 443.431, 443.485, 443.886, 676.576, 678.733, 678.743  
**Respiratory therapists**, 676.410, 676.576

## FEES (Cont.)

**Restaurants**, see **RESTAURANTS**

**Retail installment contracts, payment extension or deferral**, 83.630

**Retirement Savings Board, Oregon**, 178.205

**Roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

### Rule authorization

Abandoned or unclaimed property, finder's reports, 98.050

Accountants, public, 673.060, 673.150, 673.220

Agricultural mediation, 36.252

Air pollution

Diesel engines, voluntary label program, 468A.813

Federal operating permit program, 468A.315

Indoor air pollution programs, 433.526, 468A.780

Permits, generally, 468.065

Alcoholic beverages, 471.311, 471.542

All-terrain vehicles, operator permits, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577, 390.580, 390.590

Amusement rides and devices, application, 460.330

Asbestos abatement project, schedule, 468A.750

Assumed business names, registration, 648.115

Authorized accountants, biennial fee, 297.720

Bakeries, licensure, 625.180

Bicycle safety program, 802.325

Blackberry regulatory program, 646.737

Boats, title certificates, penalty fees, 830.810

Business registry functions, Secretary of State, 56.140

Career schools, 345.080

Child care facilities, 329A.275

Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.270

Chiropractors, 684.040 et seq.

Commercial fishing, catch fees, collection, 508.530

Construction contractors, 701.056, 701.133, 701.238

Controlled substances, 475.095

Counselors and therapists, professional, licensing, 675.785

Court of Appeals, settlement program, 2.560

Credit unions

(Generally), 723.114

Articles and bylaws, 723.012, 723.022

Degrees, academic, authorization, 348.603, 348.606, 348.609

Disadvantaged business enterprises, 200.055

Egg handler's license, 632.720

Electrical contractor license, energy contractors, etc., 479.840

Electrical safety permits, 479.870

Emerging small businesses, 200.055

Energy conservation projects, schedule, 469B.294

Estray animals, fencing, 607.300

Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.125

Farm products, central filing system, 80.106, 80.115, 80.118, 80.121, 80.130

Fertilizers and soil enhancers, 633.318, 633.362, 633.465

Filing fees, Secretary of State, 58.410

Fill or removal permits, 196.815, 274.876

Fires and fire protection, industrial plants, premises inspection, 479.630

Fireworks permits, 480.127, 480.130

Fishing, gillnet fishery, vessel permit, 508.790

Food establishments, licensure, 616.706

Forests

Burning, registration, 477.562

Large commercial events, 526.291

Reforestation tax credit, 315.106

Geologists, licensure, 672.705

Geothermal resources, unitization agreement, 522.535

## FEES (Cont.)

### Rule authorization (Cont.)

Hazardous substance possession, exemption, 453.408

Hazardous substance surveys, returning, schedule, 453.402

Health care interpreters, certification, 413.558

Health Licensing Office, 676.625

Historic artifacts, finders fees, 358.650

Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.676

Home inspectors, certification, 701.445

Illegal drug manufacturing site cleanup contractors, 453.894

Income tax (state), certificate of outstanding warrant, 305.184

Inpatient hospital services, reimbursement, fee schedule, 656.248

Insurance licensure, 744.058, 744.072

Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.605

Labor contractors, licenses, 658.413

Laboratory examinations, state, 431A.750

Landscape architects, 671.365

Lien or certificate or notice affecting lien, filing and indexing, 87.821

Limited partnership filing, 70.065

Livestock brands, activation and renewal, 604.027

Loan associations, licensing, 725.185

Marijuana regulation, 475B.070, 475B.090,

475B.100, 475B.105, 475B.136, 475B.139,

475B.144, 475B.146, 475B.266, 475B.560,

475B.797, 475B.840, 475B.858

Maritime pilots, licensing, 776.355

Meat sellers and slaughterers, licensing, 603.025, 619.031

Medical imaging practitioners, 688.517, 688.560

Milk and dairy products licenses, 621.072, 621.166

Mortgage lending records, copies, 86A.148

Motor carriers

Household goods, intrastate transportation, 825.247

International fuel tax agreements, benefits, receiving, 825.555

Motor vehicles

Bus safety lights, permit issuance, 818.260

Motorcycle safety program, 802.320

Registration

Adjustment or proration, 803.410

Counties and districts imposing, 803.445

Plates, 803.570

Proportionally registered vehicle, identification device, 803.577

Titles, 803.012

Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, 802.530

Transactions, surcharge, 802.112

Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, licensing, 438.710

Nursery stock, temporary sales license, 571.063

Occupational Therapy Licensing Board, 675.320

Ocean pink shrimp fishery, permit, 508.901

Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.876

Ocean troll salmon fishery, vessel permit, 508.801

Oil and gas wells, 520.017

Oyster, clam, and mussel cultivation, 622.290

Pawnbrokers, license fee schedule, 726.125

Payday and title loans, 725A.028, 725A.090

Pesticides, aerial applicator certificate, 634.128

Pharmacists, licenses, 689.275

Physical therapists, 688.040, 688.160

Physicians and surgeons, registration, 677.228

Plumbers and plumbing, 447.095, 693.111, 693.135

Polygraph examiners, licenses, 703.110

## FEES (Cont.)

### Rule authorization (Cont.)

Portable electronics insurance, limited license, 646A.577  
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, 674.250, 674.330  
Recreation parks, organizational camps, and picnic parks, 455.170  
Refrigerated locker plants, licensure, 628.240  
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.259  
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.555  
Renewable energy resources, schedule, 469B.164  
Schoolteacher and administrator licensing and registration, 342.127  
Securities, commodities and franchises (Generally), 705.350  
Document copies, 705.310  
Securities, registration, notice filings, 59.049, 59.065  
Semi-independent state agencies, 182.466  
Shellfish sanitation certificates, 622.080  
Sign language interpretation services, 185.230  
Signs, highways and roads, 366.930, 366.931, 366.934, 366.940, 377.725, 377.729, 377.730, 377.753  
Soft drink bottlers, licensure, 635.030  
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, licensure, 681.340  
Subsurface sewage disposal  
Permits, services and licenses, 454.745  
Variance, 454.662  
Surface water use, limited license, 536.050  
Tanning devices, registration, 453.729  
Tax consultants and preparers, licensure, 673.685  
Tax liens, certification, 87.816  
Tests, 633.520  
Tourist facility licensing, 446.321  
Trademarks and service marks, filing, 647.009  
Transportation project tax credits, schedule, 469B.335  
Underground injection control program, 468B.195  
Vehicle protection product warrantors, registration, 646A.436  
Victims of crime, medical fee schedule, 147.035  
Voters pamphlets, counties, 251.325  
Water and water rights (Generally), 536.050  
Emergency water shortages, 536.750  
Limited license, request for use, 537.144  
Water improvement districts, 554.016  
Water quality permits, 468.065  
Water supply systems, 448.150  
Watershed development projects, 541.710  
X-ray registration, 453.757  
**Rural fire protection districts**, 478.410  
**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Screening fees**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**  
**Secretary of State**, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**  
**Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
**Securities**, see **SECURITIES**  
**Seeds**, 576.738, 576.802, 633.600, 633.620, 633.680, 633.700, 633.720  
**Self-service storage facilities, late rent**, 87.694  
**Senior citizens**, see **SENIOR CITIZENS**  
**Service contracts, obligors, assessment fee**, 646A.168  
**Service of process**, see **PROCESS**  
**Setting, authorization by rule**, see **Rule authorization**, this topic  
**Sewers and sewage**, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**

## FEES (Cont.)

**Sex offenses**, see **SEX OFFENSES**

**Shellfish**, see **SHELLFISH**

**Sheriffs**, see **SHERIFFS**

**Ships and shipping**, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

**Shorthand reporters, certification**, 8.445, 8.450

**Small businesses**, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**

**Small claims**, see **SMALL CLAIMS**

**Small scale local energy projects**, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

**Snowmobiles**, see **SNOWMOBILES**

**Social workers, regulated**, 675.531, 675.560, 675.571, 675.595, 676.410

**Soft drink bottlers, licensure**, 635.030

**South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve**, 273.554

**Special use fuel license fee**, see **FUEL TAXES**

**Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, licensure**, see **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**

**State buildings, energy consumption analysis, review**, 276.915

**State Court Administrator**, 8.130

**State lands**, see **STATE LANDS**

**Storage of chattel**, 87.176

**Stud fees, artificial insemination, liens**, 87.226, 87.930

**Subdivisions and partitions**, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

**Superintendent of Public Instruction**, see **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

**Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

**Surveys and surveyors**, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

**Swimming pools and facilities**, see **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**

**System development charges**, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally

**Tanning facilities**

Disposition of receipts, 453.732

Registration of devices, 453.729

**Tax consultants and preparers**, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Telephone solicitations**

Participation in "do not call" program, 646.574

Solicitors, registration, 646.553

**Television, cable, delinquent accounts**, 646.608, 646A.800

**Third party administrators, contingent fee agreements**, 744.732

**Timber and lumber**, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

**Timeshare estates, filing**, 94.831

**Title loans**, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**

**Tollways**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

**Tourist facilities, licensure and inspection**, 446.321, 446.425

**Towing businesses**, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**

**Trade regulations, proceedings for violation**, 646.632, 646.638

**Trademarks**, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

**Treasurer, State**, see **TREASURER, STATE**

**Trials**, see **COURTS**

**Trust deeds**, see **TRUST DEEDS**

**Trusts and trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

**Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling**, 463.025, 463.035, 463.057

**Underground storage tanks**, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**

## **FEES (Cont.)**

- Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**
- Union labels, registration**, 661.230
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Urban flood safety and water quality district**, 550.330
- Used oil processors, annual fee**, 466.168
- Vacation of land**, 271.230, 368.341
- Vending machines, licensure**, 624.430, 624.510
- Veterinarians**, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Victims' compensation**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
- Vital statistics**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Voters' pamphlets**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Walnut inspection**, 632.600
- Waste disposal**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
- Waste water specialists**, 700.030, 700.053, 700.059, 700.062
- Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Water pollution**, see **POLLUTION**
- Weather modification, licensure**, 558.040, 558.060
- Weights and measures**, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
- Wells**, see **WELLS**
- Wills**, see **WILLS**
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- X-ray machines, registration**, 453.757

## **FELLOW SERVANTS**

- (Generally), 654.330
- Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B**
- Workers' compensation, nondefense**, 656.020

## **FELONIES**

- See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **FEMALES**

- See **WOMEN**, generally

## **FENCES**

- Alcoholic beverages, licensed premises**, 471.159
- Dismantling businesses, motor vehicles**, 822.135
- Floods, washing away, recovery**, 99.010
- Forest product ways, appropriated land**, 376.530
- Gates**, see **GATES**, generally
- Hazardous wastes and materials**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Hazards**, 167.810
- Hogs, against, not required**, 608.510
- Hunting, enclosed land**, 498.120
- Junkyards along highways, screening**, 377.620
- Liens, construction, improvements**, 87.005
- Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Overpasses, freeways, construction**, 366.462
- Partition**
  - (Generally), 96.010 et seq.
  - Action for expenses, 96.010, 96.030
  - Gates, 96.050
  - Mistakenly built on another's land, 96.060
  - Removal
    - (Generally), 96.040
    - Land of another, 96.060
  - Repairing and rebuilding
    - (Generally), 96.020

## **FENCES (Cont.)**

- Partition (Cont.)**
  - Repairing and rebuilding (Cont.)
    - Action for expenses, 96.030
- Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**
- Resorts, compatibility, adjacent land use**, 197.460
- Signs, etc., prohibitions**, 368.942, 368.955
- Snow fences, Department of Transportation**, 366.310, 366.340
- Taylor Grazing Act, funds, use**, 294.070
- Tires, waste storage sites, permit application**, 459.730
- Trespassing animals, civil liability**, 608.015
- Way of necessity**, 376.180
- Wrecking businesses**, 822.135

## **FENDERS**

- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## **FENESTRATION PRODUCTS**

- Testing requirements**, 455.525

## **FERAL SWINE**

- See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

## **FERRIES**

- (Generally), 384.005 et seq.
- Approaches and facilities, constructing**, 384.110
- Bond or letter of credit, licensees**, 384.140
- Columbia River**, see **Interstate**, this topic
- Counties**
  - Contract operation, 384.305, 384.365
  - Cooperation with, 384.110, 384.115, 384.120, 384.125
  - County court, defined, 384.005
  - Federal law, compliance, 384.105
- Funeral processions, free passage**, 811.812
- Highway system, ferry part of**, 384.150
- Interstate**
  - Acquisition and operation by bridge authority, 381.300
  - Condemnation, 384.305, 384.340
  - County contributions, 384.365
  - Financing
    - Counties, 381.227
    - Federal moneys and gifts, 384.335
    - Funds available, 384.320
    - Loans, security, 384.325
    - Public bodies, 381.302
    - Revenue certificates, issue, 384.330
  - Location, 384.355
  - Operation by public bodies
    - (Generally), 381.302, 384.305
    - Cooperative agreements, 384.315
    - Free or toll, option, 384.345
    - Independent or joint action, 384.310
  - Oregon-Washington
    - Acquisition and operation, 384.415, 384.440
    - Cooperative agreements, 384.405
    - Free operation, 384.440
    - Insurance, 384.435
    - Location, 384.410
    - Part of highway system, 384.425
    - Paying Oregon share, 384.420
    - Rules and regulations, 384.430
    - Umatilla-Plymouth, 384.445
  - Part of highway system, 384.355
  - Supplementary powers, 384.360
  - Use by federal government, 384.350

## FERRIES (Cont.)

**Licenses, licensees**, 384.105, 384.130, 384.135,  
384.140, 384.145

**Militia, free**, 399.145

**Operation, contract, license**, 384.105

**Rates, fixing**, 384.130, 384.135

**Rules**, 384.430

**Skyline or cable bridge, construction**, 376.620

**Tax credit, water transit vessels**, 315.517

**Tributyltin paint or coating**, see **PESTICIDES  
AND PESTS**

## FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS

**Adulteration, described**, 633.366

**Agricultural amendments**

Defined, 633.311

Labels, 633.321, 633.336

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

**Agricultural minerals**

Defined, 633.311

Labels, 633.321, 633.341

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

**Analysis**

(Generally), 561.315

Authority, 633.385

Reports, 633.388

Rules, 633.441

**Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, meth-  
amphetamine enforcement**, 633.487, 633.489,  
633.491

**Application of laws, consistency with pesticide  
control**, 633.315

**Certificate of registration**, 633.362

**Confidential information**, 633.364

**Crimes and offenses**, 633.366

**Custom mix**

Defined, 633.311

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Records, 633.476

Registration, exemption, conditions, 633.362

**Definitions**, 633.311

**Distribution or sale**

Crimes and offenses, 633.366

Custom mixes, 633.476

Stop orders, 633.445

Tonnage reports, 633.462, 633.465

**False or misleading representations**, 633.366

**Fees**

Inspections, 633.465

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Product evaluation, 633.362

Registration, 633.362

Revenues, disposition, 633.371, 633.465

Tonnage reports, 633.462, 633.465

**Fertilizer Research Committee**, 633.479

**Grade, defined**, 633.311

**Inspections**, 633.385, 633.465

**Labels**

(Generally), 633.321

Agricultural amendments, 633.321, 633.336

Agricultural minerals, 633.321, 633.341

Evaluation, 633.362

Lime products, 633.321, 633.331

Mislabeling, described, 633.366

Plant nutrients, label guarantees, 633.321, 633.344

Rules, 633.321, 633.441

**Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors**,  
633.318

**Lime products**

Definitions, 633.311

Labels, 633.321, 633.331

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

## FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS

(Cont.)

**Metals or other substances, permissible levels**,  
633.362

**Mislabeling, described**, 633.366

**Orders preventing sale or disposition**, 633.445

**Penalties**

Civil penalties, 633.994

Criminal penalties, 633.992

Revenues, disposition, 633.371

**Pesticides, use regulated**, 634.042, 634.306

**Product information, public access, rules**, 633.441

**Prohibitions**, 633.366

**Records and recording**

Custom mixes, 633.476

Inspection, 633.385

Tonnage reports, 633.462, 633.465

**Registration**

(Generally), 633.362

Confidential information, 633.364

Prohibitions, 633.366

**Reports**

Manufacturer-bulk distributors, location, 633.318

Official samples, analysis, 633.388

Statistical compilation, publication, 633.364

Tonnage reports, 633.462, 633.465

**Research and development, grants**, 633.465,  
633.479

**Rules**

(Generally), 633.441

Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, 633.489

Civil penalties, 633.994

Inspection fees, 633.465

Labels, 633.321, 633.441

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Metals or other substances, permissible levels,  
633.362

Registration, fees, 633.362

**Sales**, see **Distribution or sale**, this topic

**Samples**

Analysis, reports, 633.388

Authority to take, 633.385

**Searches and seizures**, 633.385, 633.445

**Solid waste control, exemption**, 459.005

**Tonnage reports**, 633.462, 633.465

**Water pollution, ground water management**, see  
**POLLUTION**

## FICTITIOUS NAMES

See **NAMES**

## FIDUCIARIES

See also **CONSERVATORSHIPS; GUARDIAN  
AND WARD; PLEDGES; PROBATE; RECEIVER-  
SHIP; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

**Accounting**

Final, tax payment prerequisite, 311.415, 316.387

Securities deposit with clearing corporations,  
128.100

Surety discharge, 33.510, 33.520

**Banks, trust business**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

**Bonds and undertakings**

Cancellation, discharge of sureties, 33.510, 33.520

Deposits, assets, 742.356

Estate tax, deferred payments, 116.083, 118.250,  
118.300

Reimbursement, 33.510, 742.352

Trust companies, 113.105, 709.130, 709.240

**Clearing corporations, deposit of securities**,  
128.100

**Depositing assets as security**, 742.356

## **FIDUCIARIES (Cont.)**

- Digital assets**, see **Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, Revised Uniform**, this topic
- Disclaimer of property interests**, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**
- Entrusted property, misapplication**, 165.095
- F.H.A. insured property, loans**, 86.610
- Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, Revised Uniform**
  - (Generally), 119.006 et seq.
  - Definitions, 119.006
  - Disclosure of digital assets
    - (Generally), 119.011, 119.016
    - Authority of custodian, 119.011
    - Requests to disclose, compliance, 119.066
    - To agent designated in power of attorney, 119.032, 119.036
    - To conservators, 119.056
    - To personal representatives, 119.021, 119.026
    - To trustees, 119.042, 119.046, 119.052
    - Use of online tool to direct disclosure, 119.016
  - Effect on other laws, 119.081
  - Rights and duties of parties
    - Fiduciary's duties and authority, 119.062
    - Requests to disclose assets or terminate account, 119.066
    - Rights, generally, 119.071
  - Short title, 119.086
  - Uniformity of application and construction, 119.076
- Financial abuse or exploitation**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Gifts to minors**, see **GIFTS AND DONATIONS**
- Guaranteed asset protection waivers, motor vehicles**, 646A.787
- Guardian and ward**, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**, generally
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Investments**
  - Electric power joint operating agency bonds, 262.085
  - F.H.A. mortgages, bonds, 86.620
  - Hospital financing authority bonds, 441.555
- Limitation of actions, breach of obligation**, 131.125
- Low income persons, individual development account program**, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**
- Misapplication of entrusted property**, 165.095
- Powers of appointment**, 93.220
- Principal and income**, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
- Protective proceedings**, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**
- Real estate licensee exemptions**, 696.030
- Removal**, 33.510, 125.225
- Securities**
  - Deposits, transfers, clearing corporations, 128.100
  - Sale, registration, exemption, 59.035
- Tax consultant/preparer licensing, exemption**, 673.610
- Trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**, generally
- Veterans' Affairs, Department of**, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110

## **FIELD BURNING**

- See also **OPEN BURNING**
- (Generally), 468A.550 et seq.
- Acreage limitations**, 468A.610
- Alternatives to**
  - Certified alternative thermal field sanitizer, use, 468A.565
  - Experimental field sanitation, 468A.620
  - Policy, 468A.555

## **FIELD BURNING (Cont.)**

- Alternatives to (Cont.)**
  - Research and development, 468A.585, 468A.590
- Application of air pollution laws**, 468A.020, 468A.560
- Atmospheric conditions, classification**, 468A.570
- Civil penalties, violations**, 468.140, 468A.580, 468A.992
- Critical nonburn areas**, 468A.612
- Definitions, generally**, 468A.550
- Emergency burning, grounds**, 468A.610
- Enforcement**, 468A.585, 468A.605
- Entry, premises, ascertaining compliance**, 468A.585
- Experimental field sanitation**, 468A.620
- Fees**, 468A.610, 468A.615
- Fire chief permission**, 478.960
- Forest fire protection**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Inspections, ascertaining compliance**, 468A.580, 468A.585
- Marginal days, scheduled burnings**, 468A.570
- Memorandum of understanding, State Department of Agriculture and Environmental Quality Commission**, 468A.585, 468A.590
- Mint stubble**, 468.140, 468A.020, 468A.550, 476.380, 478.960
- Mobile field incinerators, tax exemption**, 307.390
- Penalties**, 468.140, 468A.580, 468A.990, 468A.992
- Permits**
  - (Generally), 468A.575, 468A.580
  - Forest areas, 477.515, 477.520, 526.360
  - Outside fire districts, 476.380, 476.990
  - Planting restrictions, 468A.580
  - Regional authorities, regulation limited, 468A.135, 468A.595, 477.532
  - Rules, 468A.575, 468A.610
  - Rural fire protection districts, 478.960, 478.990
- Policy, reduction of burning**, 468A.555
- Power transmission lines, burning under**, 468A.612
- Registration, acreage to be burned**, 468A.610, 468A.615
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 468A.595
  - Critical nonburn areas, 468A.612
  - Experimental field sanitation, 468A.620
  - Fees, acreage burned, 468A.610, 468A.615
  - Permits, 468A.575, 468A.610
- Rural fire protection districts, permits**, 478.960, 478.990
- Standards, practice and performance**, 468A.600
- Straw removed from fields, duty to dispose of**, 468A.597
- Tax exemptions, equipment**, 307.390, 307.391

## **FIGHTING**

- Animals**, see **ANIMALS**
- Combat by agreement, physical force, use**, 161.215

## **FILBERTS**

- See **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally

## **FILIATION PROCEEDINGS**

- See **MINORS**

## **FILL AND REMOVAL**

- See **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**



## FILLING STATIONS

See **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**, generally

## FILM AND VIDEO BOARD

(Generally), 284.315 et seq.

## FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON

(Generally), 284.300 et seq.

**Application of laws**, 284.375

**Budget**, 284.365

**Contracts**, 284.335

**Definitions**, 284.300

**Director**, 284.325, 284.335

**Duties**, 284.345

**Moneys, receipts and uses**, 284.365, 284.367, 315.514, 315.516

**Oregon Production Investment Fund**, 284.367, 284.368, 315.514, 315.516

**Powers**, 284.355

### Production expenses

Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund, see note following, 284.375

Marketing of tax credits, 284.369

Reimbursement, Oregon Production Investment Fund, 284.367, 284.368

Rules, 284.368, 315.514, 316.220

### Taxation

Credit, 315.514, 315.516

Subtraction, labor rebates, 316.698, 317.394

Withholdings, 316.220, 316.221

**Rulemaking authority, generally**, 284.335

**Semi-independent state agency**, 284.305

**State obligation to support**, 284.305

## FILMS

See **MOTION PICTURES**, generally

## FINANCE LEASES

See **LEASES**

## FINANCIAL ABUSE OR EXPLOITATION

See **ABUSE OF PERSONS**

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

See also **BANKS AND BANKING**

(Generally), 708A.005 et seq.

**Abandoned property**, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

**Abuse or exploitation of vulnerable persons**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**

### Accounting

(Generally), 708A.555

Capital-strengthening corporations or LLCs, 708A.580

Charging off losses, 708A.600

Charging off personal property assets, 708A.595

Charging off real estate assets, 708A.590

Claims and judgments as assets, 708A.585

Community development corporations, 708A.570

Market-making corporations or LLCs, 708A.575

Real and personal property used in business, 708A.560

Real estate assets, 708A.590

Separate accounts, foreign branches, 708A.605

Stock, companies in holding company activities, 708A.565

**Actions in corporate name, powers**, 708A.005

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)

**Affidavit of interest in seized property, criminal forfeiture**, 131.579

**Assets of institution, granting security interests**, 708A.535

**Attorney trust account overdraft notification program, charge, costs incurred**, 192.605

**Campaign finance, account, political committee or petition committee**, 260.054

**Challenge to validity of institution action**, 708A.210

**Civil penalties**, 708A.990

**Community development corporations, authority to invest or organize**, 708A.150, 708A.570

### Contracts

(Generally), 708A.005

Choice of law, 15.305

Exploitation of vulnerable persons, authority of financial institution, effect, 708A.680

Financial aid management, higher education, 348.015, 348.017

**Credit cards and debit cards**, see **PAYMENT CARDS**, generally

**Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**, generally

**Data match system (Department of Revenue)** (Generally), 305.084

Authorized purposes, 305.091

Definitions, generally, 305.081

Delinquent child support obligors, 305.086

Disclosure of transmission prohibited, 305.088

Fees, 305.084

Immunity, 305.084

Penalties, 305.994

Rules, 305.094

**Defenses in corporate name, powers**, 708A.005

**Entrusted property, misapplication**, 165.095

**Examiners, appointment**, 705.610

**Exchange facilitators, deposits**, 673.810, 673.815

**Execution, exempt funds in accounts**, 18.348, 18.784

**Financial aid management, higher education**, 348.015, 348.017

**Forfeiture, interest in seized property**, 131.579, 131A.075, 131A.240 et seq., CONST. XV §10

**Foster children, savings accounts**, 418.708

**Gambling, Internet, financial transactions**, 167.109, 167.112

**Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**

**Guarantee or endorsement, illegal, officers and employees, making or delivering**, 708A.645

**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

### Insurance

(Generally), 708A.005

Customer information obtained from another insurance producer, use, 708A.005, 708A.120

Employees, licensing exemption, 744.056

Trade practices and offenses

(Generally), 746.215

Definitions, 746.213

Disclosures to customers, 746.217

Investigations, examination of records, 746.219

Property securing loan or credit, insuring, 746.195, 746.201

Sales or solicitations, 746.215

### Investments

(Generally), 708A.010, 708A.115

Capital-strengthening corporations or LLCs, 708A.580

Community development corporations, 708A.150, 708A.570

Foreign banks, 708A.155

Market-making corporations or LLCs, 708A.575

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)

### Investments (Cont.)

#### Stock

Companies engaging in holding activities, 708A.565

Other entities, generally, 708A.120

**Legal expense trust fund accounts, public officials, 244.215**

**Liabilities, incurring, powers, 708A.005**

**Low income persons, individual development account program, 458.670 et seq.**

**Marijuana, see MARIJUANA**

**Misapplication of entrusted property, 165.095**

**Money laundering, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174**

**Money transmission businesses, see MONEY**

**TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES, generally**

**Payment cards, see PAYMENT CARDS, generally**

**Personal property, generally, 708A.175, 708A.195**

**Policies, written, board of directors, 708A.560**

**Powers, generally, 708A.005**

**Public contracts, hours of labor, overtime, exemption, 279B.020**

**Raffles, savings promotion, 708A.660**

**Real property, generally, 708A.175, 708A.195**

#### Records

Data match system, see **Data match system (Department of Revenue)**, this topic

Disclosures, costs

Application of law, 192.810

Definitions, 192.800

Reimbursement, 192.805

Evidence, grand juries, 132.320

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Private financial records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Support of dependents, customer information, disclosure, 25.640, 25.643, 25.646

#### Rules

See also **BANKS AND BANKING**

Data match system, 305.094

Drafts and bills of exchange, acceptance, 708A.190

Investments, stock of other entities, 708A.120

Loan guarantees, application procedure, 285B.206

Reports, insurance activities, 708A.005

Savings promotion raffles, 708A.660

Stock, paid up, real property and improvements, exchange, 707.050

**Securities powers, generally, 708A.005, 708A.170**

**Security interests in institution assets, granting, 708A.535**

#### Stock

Corporations acquired to strengthen capital or eliminate assets, 708A.125

Investments, companies, holding company activities, 708A.565

Other entities, investment in stock of, generally, 708A.120

**Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

**Validity, institution action, challenge, 708A.210**

## FINANCIAL RECORDS, PRIVATE

See **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

## FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## FINANCING AGENCY

Sales, see **SALES**

## FINANCING AGREEMENTS

**Certificates of participation, see STATE FINANCE**

## FINANCING AUTHORITIES

**Hospitals, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

## FINANCING STATEMENTS

**Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

## FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS

(Generally), ORCP 62

**Effect, ORCP 62F**

**Entry of judgment, ORCP 62C**

**Necessity**

(Generally), ORCP 62A

Appeals, ORCP 62E

Justice courts, 52.580

**Proposed findings and objections, ORCP 62B**

**Time, extending or lessening, ORCP 62D**

## FINE FESCUE COMMISSION, OREGON

**Commodity commission laws, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

**Established, 576.062**

## FINES AND PENALTIES

See also **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

(Generally), 137.010

**Abuse of memorial to the dead, 166.076**

**Academic degrees, 348.609, 348.992**

**Accountants, 673.400, 673.990**

**Accusatory instruments, false certification, 133.992**

**Actions to collect**

Collusive judgment, effect of, 30.440

Government units, authority, 30.310, 30.315

Parties who may bring, 30.410

Penalty recovery limited, 30.430

**Address Confidentiality Program, 192.828, 192.865**

**Adoption of persons, advertising child offered or wanted, 109.990**

**Adult foster homes, see FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**

**Aggravated murder, 161.625**

**Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

**Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

**Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**All-terrain vehicles, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

**Amount**

Corporations, 161.655

Excessive, CONST. I §16

Felonies, 137.286, 161.625

Financial resources of defendant, consideration, 137.286, 161.645

Misdemeanors, 137.286, 161.635

Violations, see **VIOLATIONS**

**Animals, see ANIMALS**

**Appeals**

Justice courts, 157.020

Stay pending appeal, 138.285

**Architects, 671.220, 671.990**

**Art therapists, 676.992**

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

**Assumed business names**, 648.990, 648.992  
**Athlete agents**, 702.991, 702.994  
**Athletic trainers**, 676.992, 688.997  
**Attorney compensation and expenses, ability to pay, consideration**, 135.055  
**Automatic dialing and announcing devices**, 646A.376  
**Bakeries and bakery products**, 625.990, 625.995  
**Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**  
**Barbers and hair designers, etc.**, 676.992, 690.992  
**Base fine amounts**, see **VIOLATIONS**  
**Beef Council, Oregon, assessment violations**, 577.990  
**Beverage container redemption**, 459.992, 459A.717  
**Bicycles**, see **BICYCLES**  
**Bingo regulation**, 464.995  
**Boats and boating**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**  
**Body art practitioners**, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**  
**Boiler and pressure vessels**, 480.670  
**Business trusts, signing false document**, 128.993  
**Buying or selling person under 18**, 163.537  
**Cable service, termination, hospice patient or deceased person**, 646A.801  
**Cemeteries**, 97.990, 97.992, 97.994  
**Charge card solicitations**, 646A.230  
**Charitable organizations**, 128.670, 128.675, 128.992, 128.995  
**Cheating, gambling**, 167.167  
**Check-cashing businesses**, 697.555  
**Checks, bad, prior conviction, enhanced**, 165.065  
**Child abuse records and reports**, 419B.010, 419B.016, 419B.035  
**Child care facilities**, 329A.255, 329A.257, 329A.990, 329A.992, 329A.994  
**Child-caring agencies**, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**  
**Children**, see **Minors**, this topic  
**Christmas tree growers, licensing**, 571.995, 571.997  
**Cigarettes**, see **CIGARETTE TAX; TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Citizens' Utility Board mailings**, 774.990  
**City officers, compensation, basing on revenues**, 221.145  
**City ordinance violations, disposition**, 221.315  
**Civil penalties**  
Abuse of residents, care facilities, 441.710, 441.715, 441.731, 443.455, 443.775  
Abuse reports, retaliation for, 430.755  
Academic degrees, misrepresentation, 348.609  
Accountants, 673.400  
Address Confidentiality Program, violations, 192.828  
Adult foster homes, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**  
Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**  
Airports and landing fields, 836.210, 836.990  
Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**  
Animals, see **ANIMALS**  
Antitrust violations, unlawful trade practices, injunctions and civil penalty actions, 646.760, 646.815  
Applied behavior analysis, 676.992  
Architects, licensing violations, 671.220  
Architectural paint stewardship program, 459.995

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

**Civil penalties (Cont.)**  
Art or craft materials containing toxic materials, distribution regulations, 453.275  
Art therapists, 676.992  
Assumed business names, 648.990  
Athlete agents, 702.994  
Automatic dialing and announcing devices, violations, 646A.376  
Bakeries and bakery products, 625.995  
Ballast water, violations, 468.140, 783.640, 783.992  
Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**  
Barbers and hair designers, 676.992  
Batteries, 459.995  
Beverage container redemption, 459A.717  
Body piercing technicians, violations, 676.992  
Boiler and pressure vessel violations, 480.670  
Building code enforcement, 455.156, 455.157, 455.895  
Cancer registry system, reporting failures, 432.900  
Certificates of need, hospitals, 442.342  
Charitable Trust and Corporation Act, 128.670, 128.675  
Check-cashing businesses, 697.555  
Child care facilities, 329A.255, 329A.257, 329A.992, 329A.994  
Child foster homes, 418.991  
Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**  
Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.275  
Chiropractors, discipline, 684.100  
Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations, 476.765, 476.995  
Collection agency businesses, 697.095  
Commodities contracts orders, 645.215, 645.950  
Compensation and salaries, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
Condominium violations, 100.900  
Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
Consumer loans, 725.910  
Contraceptives, emergency, 435.256  
Cooperative corporations, false reports, 62.370  
Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**  
Corporate taxes, housing rehabilitation loan credits, 317.991  
Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**  
Counselors and therapists, professional, 675.745, 675.825  
Credit cards, 646A.230  
Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**  
Dams, 540.467, 540.995  
Debt buyers, 646A.664  
Debt management service providers, 697.832  
Defined, 183.745  
Dentists, 679.140  
Denturists, 676.992  
Developmental disability services, 427.900  
Dietitians, 676.992  
Disadvantaged business enterprises, 200.065  
Discrimination, unlawful practices, 659A.855, 659A.885  
Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, 822.100, 822.137, 822.992  
Dogs harming livestock, 609.162, 609.163, 609.166, 609.167  
Drinking water, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**  
Drugs, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**  
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**  
Electrical Safety Law violations, 479.995

## FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

### Civil penalties (Cont.)

Electrologists and body art practitioners, 676.992  
Electronic device disposal violations, 459.995  
Emergency medical services providers, 682.224, 682.991  
Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
Energy, see **ENERGY**  
Engineers, 672.325  
Environmental health specialists, 676.992  
Environmental quality, generally, 468.996, 468.997  
Escrows and escrow agents, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**  
Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.992  
False claims to public agencies, 180.760  
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**  
Fertilizers, sales and distribution violations, 633.994  
Field burning violations, 468.140, 468A.580, 468A.992  
Fill and removal, 196.890, 196.895, 196.900  
Fires and fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**  
Firewood, disease and pest control, 570.998  
Fireworks, 480.165  
Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
Food, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**  
Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**  
Franchise law violations, 650.095, 650.100  
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, 97.931, 97.948, 692.180, 692.265  
Gasoline and gasoline dispensers, 480.385, 646.963  
Generic drug regulations, violations, 689.854  
Geologists, 672.690  
Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.365  
Government ethics, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390  
Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
Health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
Hearing aid specialists, 676.992  
Hemodialysis technicians, 688.660  
Home health care providers, 443.045  
Hospice care  
(Generally), 443.869  
Telecommunications or cable service, patient right to terminate, 646A.801  
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer, 646A.624  
Imposing, procedures, 183.745  
In-home care agencies, 443.325  
Industrial hemp, 571.348  
Inhalant delivery systems, 431A.178, 431A.180, 433.855, 441.815  
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
Investigators, licensed, 703.995  
Investment Council, Oregon, conflicts of interest, 293.708  
Juries and jurors, see **JURIES AND JURORS**  
Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
Lactation consultants, 676.992  
Landscape architects, 671.995  
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.610, 671.613, 671.997  
Lead-based paint activities, 431A.363, 701.995  
Life settlement contracts, 744.992  
Limited liability companies, 63.032

## FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

### Civil penalties (Cont.)

Littering  
In or near waters, 164.775  
Ordinance enforcement, cities and counties, 459.108  
Lobbyist violations, 171.778, 171.992  
Long term care facility administrators, 676.992  
Long term care referral providers, 443.373  
Low income housing loans, 456.582  
Mail agents, violations, 646A.348  
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**  
Massage therapists, 687.061, 687.081, 687.250, 687.895  
Meat, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**  
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.915  
Mercury, novelty items containing, sale, 459.995, 646A.080  
Metropolitan service districts, ordinance violations, 268.360  
Milk and milk products, 621.995  
Mining, 517.992  
Minors, unlawful employment, 653.370  
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**  
Mortgage lending, 86A.130, 86A.224, 86A.330, 86A.992  
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**  
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
Music therapists, 676.992  
Naturopathic medicine, 685.110, 685.990  
Noise control, 468.140  
Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.994  
Notaries public, 194.980  
Novelty lighters, sale or distribution, 476.841, 476.856  
Nuclear and thermal energy, facilities, etc., 469.992  
Nurses, 678.117  
Nursing assistants, failure to train, 678.440  
Occupational therapists, 675.336  
Offensive substances, placing in waters, highways or other property, 164.785, 468.140  
Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**  
Optometrists, 683.140, 683.155, 683.290  
Organ procurement organizations and banks, 441.082  
Outfitters and guides, 704.900  
Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.180  
Pawnbrokers, 726.910  
Payday and title loans, 725A.990  
Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**  
Pharmacists, 689.445, 689.832, 689.854  
Physical therapists, 688.140  
Physicians and surgeons, 677.205  
Pilots, maritime, 776.880  
Pipelines, state regulation violations, 469.992  
Plastic containers, recycling, violations, 459.995  
Plumbers and plumbing, 447.992, 455.895, 693.992, 693.994  
Pollution, see **POLLUTION**  
Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592  
Portland charter violations, 3.136  
Private security service providers, regulation violations, 181A.995  
Procedures for imposing, 183.745  
Psychologists, 675.070, 675.110  
Public contracts, 200.065, 279A.990, 279C.306, 279C.590, 279C.865  
Public employees, unfair labor practice complaints, 243.676

## FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

### Civil penalties (Cont.)

Public health violations, generally, 431.415, 431A.010, 433.443  
Public meetings, violations, 192.685  
Public safety agencies, violating certification requirements, 181A.655  
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
Quarantine, agricultural, violations, 561.995, 570.995  
Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**  
Racketeering, 166.725  
Railroads, 824.990  
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, 674.215, 674.850, 674.995  
Real estate licensees, 696.445, 696.990, 696.995  
Referrals, health practitioners, violations, 441.991  
Refrigerated locker plants, 628.995  
Residential facilities, 441.705 et seq., 443.455, 443.485  
Respiratory therapists, 676.992  
Restaurants, 616.580, 624.992  
Retail installment contracts, 83.190  
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.255, 178.990  
Risk assessment group, 735.345  
Securities law violations, 59.295, 59.995  
Seeds, violations, 633.996  
Sentence, court authority, 137.010  
Sexual offense therapists, 676.992  
Shellfish sanitation violations, 622.996  
Ships and shipping, 468.140, 776.880, 783.640, 783.992  
Slaughterers, 603.995  
Smoking violations, 433.855, 441.815  
Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**  
Social workers, regulated, 675.540, 675.595  
Soft drink bottlers, 635.995  
Solid waste control, 459.995  
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 681.350, 681.490  
State agencies, hearing period, rule, 183.745  
State lands, 273.992, 273.994  
State seal, improper use, 186.025  
Subdivision violations, 92.490  
Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**  
Tanning facilities, violations, 453.731  
Tax consultants and preparers, 673.730, 673.735  
Tax returns, failure to file, 305.992  
Timber export violations, 526.992  
Timeshare estate violations, 94.925  
Tobacco products, sale and distribution, 431A.178, 431A.180  
Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**  
Toxic household products, aversive agents, 431A.325  
Trust companies, 709.980  
Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling, 463.185  
Underground storage tanks, violations, 466.994  
Unemployment insurance, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**  
Unlawful trade practices  
  Antitrust violations, injunctions and civil penalty actions, 646.760, 646.815  
  Violating injunction, 646.642  
Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.360, 837.998  
Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, Oregon, 433.040  
Variance permits, conditions violated, 818.200  
Veterinarians, 686.150, 686.990  
Vital record or report, violations, 432.994  
Vocational schools, 345.992, 345.995, 345.997

## FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

### Civil penalties (Cont.)

Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
Waste water specialists, 676.992  
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
Weed control, 569.995  
Weight and measure violations, 618.995  
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.255, 578.260  
Wildlife laws, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
Women, Infants and Children Program, rule violations, 413.500  
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
  Youth care centers, 420.991  
  Youth offender foster homes, 420.992  
**Collection agencies**, 697.095, 697.990  
**College assignments, etc., sale**, 165.114  
**Collusive judgment, effect**, 30.440  
**Commercial fishing**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**  
**Commodities contracts**, see **COMMODITIES CONTRACTS**  
**Communications, interception**, 165.540, 165.543  
**Compensation and salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
**Compensation of victims**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally  
**Compensatory fines**, see **Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**, this topic  
**Condominiums**, 100.900, 100.990  
**Construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
**Construction labor contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS**  
**Construction liens, notices, failure to provide**, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057, 87.093  
**Consumer loans**, 725.910  
**Consumer reporting agencies, reporting defaults**, 161.685  
**Contraceptives**, 435.256, 435.990  
**Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**  
**Cooperatives, false documents or reports**, 62.370, 62.992  
**Coordinated care organizations**, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**  
**Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**  
**Counterfeiting, trademarks**, 647.140, 647.145, 647.150  
**Credit cards**, 646A.230  
**Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**  
**Cribs, unsafe, commercial transactions**, 646A.508  
**Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**  
  Collection, 137.118, 305.830, 423.105  
  Community service exchange programs, 144.089  
  Compensatory fines  
    (Generally), 137.101  
    Level I obligation, 137.149, 137.151  
    Public employee retirement benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447  
  Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
  Criminal Fine Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**  
  Disposition  
    (Generally), 137.017, 153.633 et seq., 305.830  
    Distribution to state by local courts, generally, 153.633  
    Mass transit district ordinance violations, 153.655  
    School attendance violations, 153.657

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

### **Criminal monetary obligations (generally) (Cont.)**

#### Disposition (Cont.)

##### Traffic offenses

- Circuit courts, 153.640
- Courthouse surcharge accounts, 1.188, 1.189
- Justice courts, 153.645
- Municipal courts, 153.650

Transfers of amounts payable, 153.675, 305.830

Felonies, see **Felonies (generally)**, this topic

Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

#### Minimum fines

- Felonies and misdemeanors, 137.286
- Violations, 153.021

Misdemeanors, see **Misdemeanors (generally)**, this topic

#### Payment

(Generally), 137.143 et seq.

Appeals, stay pending, 138.285

Community service exchange programs, 144.089

Definitions, 137.145

Earnings, county jail inmates, 137.520

Enforcement of judgment, 137.450

Nonpayment, effect, 161.685

Priorities for application of payments

##### Circuit courts

- (Generally), 137.146
- Level I obligations, 137.149
- Level II obligations, 137.153
- Level III obligations, 137.155
- Level IV obligations, 137.157
- Level V obligations, 137.159

##### Local courts

- (Generally), 137.147
- Level I obligations, 137.151
- Level II obligations, 137.154
- Level III obligations, 137.156
- Level IV obligations, 137.158

Probation condition, 137.540

Public employee retirement benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447

Satisfaction, 137.452

Single obligation, all convicted person's monetary obligations as, 137.143

Time and method of payment, generally, 161.675

Restitution, see **RESTITUTION**, generally

Surcharge on fines for courthouses, 1.188, 1.189

Violations, see **VIOLATIONS**

**Dams**, 540.467, 540.990, 540.995

**Death penalty**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

**Debt buyers**, 646A.664

**Debt management service providers**, 697.832, 697.990

**Declarations for mental health treatment**, 127.995

**Degrees, academic**, 348.609, 348.992

**Denturists**, 676.992, 680.990

**Depositions, unauthorized recording or reporting**, 45.900

**Dextromethorphan sales**, 475.380

**Dietitians**, 676.990, 676.992

**Disadvantaged business enterprises**, 200.065

**Disposition of criminal obligations**, see **Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**, this topic

**Diversion**, see **DIVERSION**, generally

**Dogs**, see **DOGS**

**Double defendant gain**, 161.625

**Drinking water**, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

**Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

**Drones**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

**Drugs**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

**Dry cleaners**, 465.900, 465.992

**Early disposition programs**, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally

**Eavesdropping**, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**

**Educational assignment, sale**, 165.114

**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Electrical Safety Law**, 479.995

**Electrologists**, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**

**Electronic funds transfers, state agencies**, 293.525

**Elevators, smoking, failure to post sign**, 479.015

**Emergency management and services**, 401.990

**Emergency medical services providers**, 677.990, 682.224, 682.991

**Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**Energy**, see **ENERGY**

**Engineers**, 672.045, 672.325

#### **Enhanced**

Assault, 163.160

Attorney, appointment, 135.050

Bad checks, previous conviction, 165.065

Firearm use during felony commission, 161.610

Identity theft, 165.803

Metal property transaction records, violations, 165.117

**Environmental health specialists**, 676.992, 700.995

**Equity conveyances, foreclosures**, 646A.765

**Escrows and escrow agents**, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**

**Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**

**Estheticians**, 676.992

**Excessive**, CONST. I §16

**Execution writ, bad faith challenge**, 18.899

**Exotic animal permits**, 609.992

**Eye banks**, 441.082

**Fairs and exhibitions**, 565.565, 565.630, 565.990

**False claims to public agencies**, 180.760

**Farm labor**, see **FARM LABOR**

#### **Felonies (generally)**

Classification of felonies, 161.525, 161.585

Corporations, 161.655

Gaining money or property (Generally), 161.625

Corporations, 161.655

Maximum fines, 161.625

Minimum fine, 137.286

Treatment as misdemeanors

Driving offenses, 161.710

Marijuana offenses, 137.222, 161.705

Prosecutor's election, 161.570

**Fertilizers and soil enhancers**, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**

**Field burning**, 468.140, 468A.580, 468A.990, 468A.992

**Fill and removal**, 196.890, 196.895, 196.900

**Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

**Fires and fire protection**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

**Fireworks**, see **FIREWORKS**

**Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

**Flowers, wild, picking or sale**, 564.991

**Food**, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

**Foreclosure consultants**, 646A.765

**Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

**Forfeitures**, see **FORFEITURES**, generally

**Foster homes, adult**, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**

**Franchise law violations**, 650.095, 650.100

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

**Fraternal benefit societies**, 748.990  
**Funeral service practitioners and embalmers**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**  
**Gambling, bingo, lotto or raffle regulation**, 464.995  
**Garnishment, bad faith challenge**, 18.715  
**Gasoline and gasoline dispensers**, 480.385, 480.990, 646.963, 646.990  
**General Fund deposit**, 135.280, 221.315  
**Geologists**, 672.690, 672.991  
**Geothermal resources**, 522.990  
**Ginseng growers and dealers**, 571.365, 571.993  
**Government ethics**, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390  
**Grain**, see **GRAIN**  
**Grand juries**, see **GRAND JURIES**  
**Hazardous wastes and materials**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
**Health care facilities**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
**Hearing aid specialists**, 676.992, 694.991  
**Hoax destructive device, possession**, 166.385  
**Home health care providers**, 443.045, 443.991  
**Hood River, Port of, bridges**, 381.312  
**Horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**  
**Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Housing, low-income loans**, 456.582  
**Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer**, 646A.624  
**Imposition at sentence**, 137.010  
**In-home care agencies**, 443.325  
**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Increase on appeal prohibited, CONST. VII(Am) §3**  
**Indian artifacts or human remains, taking or possessing**, 97.990  
**Indictments**  
    Enhanced, allegations, 132.540  
    Inspection and disclosures, 132.990  
**Industrial hemp**, 571.348  
**Infractions**, see **VIOLATIONS**  
**Inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Installment payment**, 161.675  
**Instruments, nonstandard, presenting for recording**, 205.327  
**Insurance and insurers**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Interception of communications**, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**  
**Investigators, licensed**, 703.993, 703.995  
**Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**, generally  
**Juries and jurors**, see **JURIES AND JURORS**  
**Justice courts**  
    Appeals, 157.020  
    City ordinance violations, 221.315  
    Disposition of criminal fines, generally, 153.633 et seq.  
    Jurisdiction, 51.080  
    Payment by defendant, 156.310  
    Reporting, paying over, 51.340  
**Labor and employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Lactation consultants**, 676.992  
**Landscape architects**, 671.992, 671.995  
**Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses**, 671.610, 671.613, 671.990, 671.997  
**Lead-based paint activities**, 431A.355, 431A.363, 701.995

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

**Lien of state**, 137.270  
**Life settlement contracts**, 744.991, 744.992  
**Limited liability companies**, 63.032, 63.990, 63.992  
**Limited liability partnerships, signing false document**, 67.990  
**Limited partnerships, signing false document**, 70.990  
**Litter and littering**, see **LITTER AND LITTERING**  
**Livestock, disease control**, 596.990  
**Loan prepayment, statement in agreement**, 82.160, 86.150  
**Lobbying**, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992  
**Long term care facility administrators**, 676.992, 678.990  
**Long term care referral providers**, 443.373  
**Mail agents**, 646A.348  
**Mandamus**, 34.230  
**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Maritime pilots**, 776.880, 776.991  
**Mass transit districts**, 267.153, 267.990  
**Massage therapists**, see **MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**  
**Meat**, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**  
**Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
**Medical imaging practitioners**, 688.603, 688.915, 688.990  
**Metal property transaction records**, 165.117  
**Metropolitan service districts, ordinances, violations**, 268.360  
**Midwives and midwifery**, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**  
**Milk and milk products**, 621.991, 621.995  
**Minimum wage**, 653.055  
**Mining**, 517.990, 517.992  
**Minors**  
    Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.275  
    Employment, 653.370, 653.991  
    Exhibiting obscene performance to minor, 167.075  
    Failing to supervise child, 163.577  
    Youth offenders  
        (Generally), 419C.459  
        Probation, requiring payment, 419C.446  
**Misdemeanors (generally)**  
    Classification, 161.555, 161.585  
    Corporations, 161.655  
    Felonies treated as misdemeanors, see **Felonies (generally)**, this topic  
    Gaining money or property  
        (Generally), 161.635  
        Corporations, 161.655  
    Marijuana offenses, reduction, 137.222, 161.705  
    Maximum fines, 161.635  
    Minimum fine, 137.286  
**Mobile homes and manufactured structures**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**  
**Money laundering**, 164.170, 164.172  
**Money transmission businesses**, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**  
**Mortgage lending**, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**  
**Mortgaged lands, improvements on**, 86.990  
**Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Murder**, 161.625  
**Musical works, royalties**, 647.720  
**Naturopathic medicine**, 685.110, 685.990  
**Nitrous oxide sales**, 475.390  
**Noise control**, 467.990, 468.140  
**Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon**, 635.991, 635.995  
**Nonprofit corporations**, 65.990, 65.992

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

**Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations**, 438.994  
**Notaries public**, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**  
**Nuclear installations**, 469.992  
**Nursing homes, rates and charges, failure to give**, 441.362  
**Nursing law violations**, 678.117  
**Obscene performance, exhibiting to minor**, 167.075  
**Occupational therapists**, 675.336, 675.990  
**Odometers, false reading, submitting**, 803.375, 803.385  
**Oil and gas**, see **OIL AND GAS**  
**Optometrists**, 683.140, 683.155, 683.290  
**Ordinances, counties, enforcement actions**, 30.460  
**Organ procurement organizations**, 441.082  
**Outdoor mass gathering violations**, 433.990  
**Outfitters and guides**, 704.900, 704.990  
**Pardons, commutations, and reprieves**, see **PAR-DONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**, generally  
**Park and recreation districts**, 266.450  
**Parking enforcement**, see **PARKING**, generally  
**Parks and recreational areas**, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995  
**Parole and probation**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**  
**Partnerships, signing false document**, 67.990, 70.990  
**Pawnbrokers**, 726.910, 726.990  
**Payday loans**, 725A.030, 725A.990  
**Payment of criminal obligations**, see **Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**, this topic  
**Pesticides**, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**  
**Pharmacists and pharmacies**, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**  
**Physical therapists**, 688.140, 688.990  
**Physicians and surgeons**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
**Pilots, maritime**, 776.880, 776.991  
**Plant species, endangered**, 564.994  
**Plumbers and plumbing**, see **PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**  
**Podiatrists**, 677.990  
**Pollution**, see **POLLUTION**  
**Polysomnographic technologists**, 676.992, 688.995  
**Portable electronics insurance**, 646A.592  
**Precious metal secondhand transactions**, 646A.068  
**Preliminary hearings, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting inspection**, 135.990  
**Privacy, personal, invasion of**, 163.700, 163.701  
**Professional corporations, signing false document**, 58.455  
**Property services contractors**, see **PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS**  
**Proportionate to offense**, 161.025, CONST. I §16  
**Psychologists**, 675.070, 675.110, 675.990  
**Public assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
**Public contracts**, 200.065, 279A.990, 279C.306, 279C.590, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875  
**Public employees, unfair labor practice complaints**, 243.676  
**Public health violations, generally**, 431.415, 431.990, 431A.010, 433.443, 433.990  
**Public officers, duty neglect**, 34.230  
**Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Racing**, see **RACES AND RACING**  
**Racketeering**, 166.720, 166.725  
**Raffle regulation**, 464.995  
**Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**

## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal**, see **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL**  
**Real estate licensees**, 696.445, 696.990, 696.995  
**Real property, contracts of sale, failure to acknowledge or record**, 93.635, 93.990  
**Refrigerated locker plants**, 628.990, 628.995  
**Remission**, 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14  
**Removal and fill**, 196.890, 196.895, 196.900  
**Residential facilities**, 441.705 et seq., 443.455, 443.485, 443.991  
**Respiratory therapists**, see **RESPIRATORY THERAPISTS**  
**Restaurants**, see **RESTAURANTS**  
**Retail installment contracts**, 83.190, 83.990  
**Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon**, 178.255, 178.990  
**Revenue, Department of, payments to, generally**, 153.675, 305.830  
**Road usage charge information**, 319.915  
**Sanitary district regulations**, 450.990  
**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Search warrant, malicious issuance or execution**, 133.992  
**Secondhand stores, certain transactions**, 646A.062, 646A.068  
**Securities**, see **SECURITIES**  
**Self-service storage facility insurance**, 744.868  
**Selling or buying person under 18**, 163.537  
**Senior citizens, abuse reporting, officials, duty**, 124.990  
**Sentence and punishment**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**, generally  
**Seriousness of offense, proportionate, purpose, Criminal Code**, 161.025  
**Sewage treatment works, operator certification**, 448.992  
**Sexual offense therapists**, 676.992  
**Shellfish sanitation**, 622.992, 622.996  
**Sheriff uniforms, unauthorized use**, 206.991  
**Ships and shipping**, 468.140, 776.880, 776.991, 783.640, 783.990, 783.992  
**Signing false document for filing with Secretary of State**, 58.455, 60.992, 62.992, 63.990, 65.990, 67.990, 70.990, 128.993, 554.011, 648.992  
**Slaughterers**, 603.992, 603.995  
**Smoking**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Snowmobiles**, see **SNOWMOBILES**  
**Social workers, regulated**, 675.540, 675.595, 675.990  
**Soft drink bottlers**, 635.991, 635.995  
**Solid waste control**, 459.992, 459.995, 466.995  
**South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve**, 273.558  
**Speech-language pathologists and audiologists**, 681.350, 681.490, 681.991  
**State finance**, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**State lands**, see **STATE LANDS**  
**State seal, improper use**, 186.025  
**Strikebreakers, professional, employment**, 662.215, 662.992  
**Subdivision control law**, 92.490, 92.990  
**Submerged and submersible lands**, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**  
**Supervising child, parent, failure**, 163.577  
**Surgical technology**, 676.890  
**Surveyors**, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**  
**Swimming pool facilities**, 448.990  
**Tax consultants and preparers**, 673.730, 673.735, 673.990  
**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**



## **FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

- Telecommunications**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Timber and lumber**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Timber taxes**, see **TIMBER TAXES**
- Tissue banks**, 441.082
- Title loans**, 725A.030, 725A.990
- Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
- Toll, failure to pay**, 383.035
- Tourist facilities**, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**
- Trademarks, counterfeiting**, 647.140, 647.145, 647.150
- Traffic offenses**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Trust deed foreclosures**, 86.741, 86.748
- Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling**, 463.185, 463.995
- Underground storage tanks**, 466.837, 466.994, 466.995
- Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**
- Uniforms, sherriffs, unauthorized use**, 206.991
- Unlawful trade practice violations**, 646.642
- Unmanned aircraft systems**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
- Usurpation, office or franchise**, 30.560
- Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, Oregon**, 433.040
- Venue of actions for**, 14.050
- Veterinarians**, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Victims' compensation**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally
- Violations**, see **VIOLATIONS**
- Vital records or reports**, 432.993, 432.994, 432.995
- Vocational schools**, 345.992, 345.995, 345.997
- Wages**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Waste water specialists**, 676.992, 700.995
- Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Weapons**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Weather modification**, 558.990
- Weed control**, 569.990, 569.995
- Weights and measures**, 618.991, 618.995
- Wildlife laws**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Youth offenders**, see **Minors**, this topic

## **FINGERPRINTS**

- Arrests, law enforcement agencies**, 181A.160
- Conviction of crime, court ensuring taken**, 137.074
- Criminal records checks**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Dangerous offenders, previous conviction, evidence**, 161.735
- Expunction of records, motion**, 137.223, 137.225
- Financial institutions**
  - Application, investigation, 707.155
  - New director, president, etc., 707.705
- Juvenile courts and proceedings**, 419A.250
- Licensing**
  - Accountants, 673.465
  - Alcoholic beverages (OLCC), 471.695
  - Athlete agents, 702.017
  - Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, 464.250

## **FINGERPRINTS (Cont.)**

- Licensing (Cont.)**
  - Chiropractors, 676.303, 684.155
  - Concealed handguns, 166.291
  - Counselors and therapists, 675.785, 676.303
  - Dentists, 676.303, 679.253
  - Dietitians, 676.303
  - Escrow agents, 696.511, 696.790
  - Explosives, certificates of possession, 480.235
  - Health professional regulatory boards, generally, 676.303
  - Investigators, licensed, 703.425
  - Massage therapists, 676.303, 687.041
  - Medical imaging practitioners, 676.303, 688.557
  - Naturopathic physicians, 676.303, 685.195
  - Nurses, 676.303, 678.150
  - Pharmacists, 676.303, 689.207
  - Physicians, 676.303, 677.265
  - Polygraph examiners, 703.090
  - Psychologists, 675.110, 676.303
  - Racing, 462.020
  - Real estate appraisers, 674.105
  - Real estate professionals, 696.022, 696.606, 696.790
  - Salesperson, membership camping contract broker, 94.980
  - Social workers, regulated, 675.595, 676.303
- Probationers**, 137.540
- State Police, generally**, 181A.140, 181A.160

## **FIRE MARSHAL, STATE**

- (Generally)**, 476.020
- Appointments**
  - Deputies and assistants, 476.040
  - Forestland classification committees, 526.310
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Citations and orders, content**, 476.175
- Definitions**, 476.005, 476.010
- Deputies and assistants**
  - Appointment, removal, 476.040
  - Duties and powers, generally, 476.030, 476.040
  - Entering premises, 476.070
  - Explosives regulation and enforcement, 476.060, 480.280
  - Local officers and constables, 476.060
  - Retirement, 237.610 et seq., 238.005
  - Salaries and expenses, 476.050
- Duties and powers, generally**, 476.030, 476.033, 476.040
- Emergency Conflagration Act**, 476.515, 476.590
- Entering premises**, 476.070
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties**, 182.535 et seq.
- Establishment of office**, 476.020
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 480.235
- Fire Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training)**, 181A.375
- Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Gifts, donations, etc.**, 476.033, 476.920
- Governor's Fire Service Policy Council**, 476.680, 476.685
- Halon control program**, 468A.645
- Hazardous materials, emergency response**, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**
- Investigations**, 476.030, 476.210, 476.220
- Publications**, 476.130
- Records and statistics**, 476.090
- Reports**
  - Governor's Fire Service Policy Council (evaluations of office), 476.685
  - Hazardous substance emergencies, 453.342
  - Statistics, 476.130

## **FIRE MARSHAL, STATE (Cont.)**

### **Reports (Cont.)**

To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

**Retirement**, 237.610 et seq., 238.005

**Safety Assessment Program, Oregon**, 401.256

**Structural collapse**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

**Warrant procedure**, 431.175

## **FIRE POLICY COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 181A.375

## **FIREARMS**

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, generally

## **FIREFIGHTERS**

See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**

**Abuse reports**, 124.050 et seq., 419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq.

### **Accreditation**

Definitions, 476.005

Denial, revocation, or suspension of certification, 181A.630, 181A.640

Training programs, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600, 476.030

**Assaulting**, 163.208

### **Assistance, refusing**

(Generally), 162.255

Firefighter, defined, 162.225

### **Bodily fluids**

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

**Civil service**, see **CIVIL SERVICE**

**Counseling, peer support, confidentiality**, 181A.835

**Criminal defense expenses, forest fires**, 477.128

**Definitions**, 652.050

**Disclosures, personal information**, 181A.670, 192.345, 192.355

**Diseases, exposure to**, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

**Emergency Conflagration Act**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

### **Evidence**

Civil service commission hearings, 242.732

Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

**Explosives, possession, state regulation, exemption**, 480.205

**Fire bomb prohibition, exception**, 480.070

**Fire Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training)**, 181A.375

**Fireworks displays**, 480.140

**First Responder Appreciation Day**, 187.248

**Forest fires**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

### **Hours of labor**

Definitions, 652.050

Hours on duty, computing, 652.080

Maximum working hours, 652.060

Public contracts, 279B.020

**Interfering with**, 162.257

**Leaves of absence, volunteers**, 476.574

**Life insurance**, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

**Memorial signs, highways and roads**, 366.940

**Minimum wage, exemption, volunteers**, 653.020

**Orders, lawful, disobedience**, 162.255

**Overtime pay**, 279B.020, 652.070, 652.080, 653.269

**Peer support, counseling, confidentiality**, 181A.835

**Political or religious funds, coercing contributions, prohibition**, 242.824

## **FIREFIGHTERS (Cont.)**

**Public Safety Memorial Fund**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally

**Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON**, generally

**Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

**Recalled off-duty and substitute**, 476.570

### **Retirement**

Non-PERS systems

(Generally), 237.620

Increases in benefits, 237.635, 237.637

PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

**Roadside memorial signs**, 366.940

**Rural fire protection districts**, 478.260, 652.050, 652.060, 652.070, 652.080

**Scholarships, children of firefighters killed or disabled**, 348.270, 348.280

**Seismic rehabilitation and safety, fire stations**

Bonds, see **BONDS**

Grant program, 401.910

Rehabilitation plans, see note after, 455.400

**State Fire Marshal, assisting**, 476.060, 476.210, 476.220

**Strikes, prohibited**, 243.736

**Substitute and recalled off-duty firefighters**, 476.570

**Surviving spouse of firefighter killed in line of duty, property tax exemption**, 307.295

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Training programs**, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600, 476.030, 476.410, 476.420

### **Volunteers**

Defined, 652.050

Job restoration rights, 476.576

Leaves of absence, 476.574

Taxation

Exemption, volunteer fire departments, 307.130

Statewide association, charitable checkoff, 305.727

Wildfires, immunity, 477.123

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

### **Actions and proceedings**

Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Civil service enforcement, firefighters, 242.734, 242.738

Emergency Conflagration Act, 476.600

Extinguishing fires in unprotected areas, cost recovery, 476.290

Forest fires, liability, protection costs, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Military training activities, liability, 477.095

Permits, liability, effect, 476.380, 478.960

Prevention law, violation of orders, 479.190

Rural fire protection districts, 476.290, 478.965

Volunteers, wildfires, immunity, 477.123

### **Adult foster homes**

Evacuation, insuring adequacy, 443.760

Fire safety inspection training, 476.030

### **Agriculture and horticulture**

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Permits, see **Permits**, this topic

Volunteers, wildfires, immunity, 477.123

### **Appeal and review**

(Generally), 479.180

## FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

- Appeal and review** (Cont.)
  - Assembly occupancy orders, 479.195
  - Construction plans, review, 479.155
  - Firefighters, civil service dismissals, 242.804
  - Regional appeal advisory boards, 476.113, 476.115, 479.180
- Arson**, see **ARSON**, generally
- Assembly occupancy limits**, 479.195
- Attorney fees**, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
- Boats, fire extinguishers**, 830.220
- Buildings, protection (generally)**
  - (Generally), 479.015 et seq.
  - Appeals from orders, 479.180
  - Assembly occupancy limits, 479.195
  - Building code, state, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
  - Carbon monoxide alarms, see **CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS**, generally
  - Certification of fire officials, 479.165
  - Civil liability for violations, 479.190
  - Dangerous conditions, repair or removal, orders, 479.170
  - Definitions, 479.168
  - Inspection, see **Inspections**, this topic
  - Plan approval, construction or alteration, 479.155
  - Smoke alarms, see **Smoke alarms and detectors**, this topic
  - Smoking policy disclosure, residential rentals, 90.220, 479.305
  - Water supply, public buildings, 479.200
- Campfires**, 476.380, 477.710
- Capacity limits, buildings**, 479.195
- Carbon monoxide alarms**, see **CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS**, generally
- Child care facilities or institutions**, 329A.260, 329A.290, 329A.420, 479.210 et seq.
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity**
  - (Generally), 476.760
  - Certifications, manufacturers, 476.780, 476.790
  - Cigarette Fire Safety Fund, 476.806
  - Civil actions, 476.765
  - Definitions, 476.755
  - Determinations, State Fire Marshal, 476.770, 476.780
  - Enforcement, 476.760, 476.765
  - Exempt varieties, 476.801
  - Inspections, 476.760
  - Interpretation of law, 476.795
  - Laboratories, 476.775
  - Package markings, 476.760, 476.785, 476.790
  - Penalties, 476.765, 476.995
  - Prohibitions, 476.760
  - Records, data, 476.780
  - Rules, 476.760, 476.770
  - Seizures, forfeitures, 476.760
  - Standards, 476.770
  - Testing, 476.770, 476.775, 476.780
- Citations and orders for nonconformity, generally**, 476.175
- Cities**
  - Citations and orders, content, 476.175
  - Contracting authority, generally, 478.300
  - Cost recovery, 478.310
  - Emergency Conflagration Act, see **Emergency Conflagration Act**, this topic
  - Field burning permits, effect, 476.380
  - Firefighting outside city, 476.280, 476.290, 478.310
  - Forest, suppression, cooperative agreements, 477.406, 477.410
  - Institutions, compliance inspections, temporary permits, 479.210 et seq.
  - Investigation by marshal or chief, 476.210, 476.220

## FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

- Cities** (Cont.)
  - Response, outside city, 478.310
  - Road standards, superseding fire code standards, 368.039
  - Rural fire protection districts
    - Building permits, review, 478.927
    - Codes, approval by city, 478.924
    - State regulation, exemption, 476.030
    - Unprotected areas, extinguishing, 476.280, 476.290, 478.310
    - Water supply facilities, 225.310 et seq.
- Civil liability**, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Civil penalties**, see **Penalties**, this topic
- Construction and interpretation, statutes**, 476.720, 477.005, 478.090
- Cooperation, state and local government agencies**, 190.210, 190.220
- Cost**, 476.320, 476.330
- Counties**
  - Citations and orders, content, 476.175
  - Contracting authority, generally, 478.300
  - Courts and commissioners, see **COUNTY COURTS AND COMMISSIONERS**
  - Emergency Conflagration Act, see **Emergency Conflagration Act**, this topic
  - Exemption from state regulation, 476.030
  - Forest, suppression, cooperative agreements, 477.406, 477.410
  - Forestlands used for agricultural or grazing purposes, 526.360
  - Institutions, compliance inspections, temporary permits, 479.210 et seq.
  - Master plans, service districts, 451.010, 451.420
  - Nonfarm property in farm use zone, farm use zone reestablishment, 215.215
  - Officers, assisting Fire Marshal, 476.060
  - Road standards, superseding fire code standards, 368.039
  - Rural dwellings, structural code requirements, 455.340
  - Rural fire protection districts
    - Building permits, review, 478.927
    - Codes, approval by counties, 478.924
- Crimes and offenses**
  - (Generally), 476.990
  - Arson, see **ARSON**, generally
  - Criminal mischief, starting fire in institution, 164.365
  - Emergency phone calls, misconduct, 166.095
  - False alarms or reports, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
  - Forest fire violations, 477.512, 477.980, 477.985, 477.993
  - Novelty lighters, see **Novelty lighters**, this topic
  - Operation centers, messages, communications interception prohibitions not applicable, 165.545
  - Prosecution, generally, 476.240, 476.250
  - Reckless burning, 164.335
  - Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
  - Sky lanterns, releasing, 476.735
  - Theft during fire, first degree, 164.055
  - Throwing away lighted match, cigarette, etc., 476.715
- Damages**, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Definitions**, 476.005, 476.010, 476.755, 478.001, 479.168
- District attorneys**
  - Control, foreclosure of lien, 477.068
  - Inspections, 476.150, 476.990
  - Investigations, 476.230, 476.240, 476.250, 476.260
- Domestic water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

## FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

**Duty to suppress**, 477.066  
**Election, emergency, fire damaged property, financing repairs**, 171.185  
**Electrical code**, see **ELECTRICITY**, generally  
**Elevators, smoking prohibition**, 479.015  
**Emergency Conflagration Act**  
(Generally), 476.510 et seq.  
Claims, for equipment loss or damage, 476.550  
Equipment and personnel available, 476.520, 476.530  
Equipment loss or damage, state liability, 476.550  
Expenses, payment, 476.550, 476.560, 476.570  
Facilities available, 476.520, 476.530  
Fighting personnel, duties and powers, 476.530  
Fire chief, duties and powers, 476.530, 476.540  
Firefighters, duties and powers, 476.540  
Governor, powers, 476.520, 476.580  
Injuries, liability for, 476.600  
Loss or damage of equipment, state liability, 476.550  
Martial law as prerequisite, 476.530  
Notice of equipment loss or damage, 476.550  
Penalty for violation, 476.990  
Plans for emergency, preparation, 476.590  
Property damage, liability for, 476.600  
Resources, utilization, advice on, 476.590  
Rules and regulations, 476.515, 476.580  
State Fire Marshal, duties and powers, 476.515, 476.590  
Substitute and recalled off-duty firefighters, appointment and use, 476.570  
Superintendent of State Police, powers, 476.515  
United States equipment, availability, 476.530  
**Enforcement of fire laws**, 476.030, 476.110  
**Equipment**  
County zone 2 lands, advice, 476.330  
Maritime fire and safety, tax exemption, 307.197  
Sale of nonstandard, 476.990  
Standardization, see **Standardization of equipment**, this topic  
Transfer between departments, public contracts, competition exemption, 279A.190  
**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Explosives**, see **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally  
**Extinguishment responsibility**  
(Generally), 477.740  
Forestlands, 477.066, 477.720  
Unprotected areas, 476.280, 476.290  
**False alarms or reports**, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025  
**Farms and farming**, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic  
**Field burning**, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally  
**Fire bombs, prohibited**, 480.070, 480.990  
**Fire Marshal, State**, see **FIRE MARSHAL, STATE**, generally  
**Fire Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training)**, 181A.375  
**Fire Protection Equipment Loan Fund**, 476.925  
**Firefighters**, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally  
**Fireworks**, see **FIREWORKS**, generally  
**Forestland-urban interface fire protection**, see **Urban interface fire protection**, this topic  
**Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**  
**Gasoline dispensing**, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**  
**Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**  
**Grazing lands, common school**, 273.815  
**Halon fire extinguishers, pollution control**, 468A.625 et seq.

## FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

**Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
**Hose couplings, hydrant fittings, standardization**, 476.030, 476.410, 476.440, 476.990  
**Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Housing codes, county**, 215.615  
**Hunting season closures**, 501.005  
**Hydrants**  
Domestic water supply districts, 264.260, 264.300, 264.330, 264.540  
Parking restrictions, motor vehicles, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560  
Standardization, see **Standardization of equipment**, this topic  
**Inspections**  
(Generally), 476.070, 476.150, 476.990  
Assembly occupancy limits, 479.195  
Citations and orders, content, 476.175  
Entry, 476.150  
Institutions, 479.210, 479.215, 479.217, 479.220  
Novelty lighters, enforcement, 476.846, 476.856  
Residential facilities and homes, 443.416, 479.210 et seq.  
Warrants, 476.155, 476.160, 476.165, 476.170  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Investigation**  
(Generally), 476.030, 476.210, 476.220  
Criminal prosecution, 476.240, 476.250  
Definitions, 476.005  
Disclosure exemption, information and evidence taken, 476.090  
District attorney assistance, 476.260  
Documents, production required, 476.250  
Evidence furnished to prosecutor, 476.240  
Forest fires, causes, 477.365  
Forests, investigative authority, Attorney General, 477.009  
Insurance companies, relevant information, providing, 476.270  
Origin incendiary, 476.240, 476.250, 476.260  
State Police, 476.110  
Statements regarding fires, 476.230  
Witnesses summoned to testify, 476.250  
**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Landlord-tenant law**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**  
**Lighters, novelty**, see **Novelty lighters**, this topic  
**Local governments**, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic  
**Long term care facilities**, 441.025, 441.030, 479.210 et seq.  
**Maritime fire and safety, emergency equipment, tax exemption**, 307.197  
**Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings**  
Fire suppression assessment, dwelling sited on improved lot, 477.277  
Spacing between dwellings, rules, 446.100  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**National Fire Protection Association**, 476.120  
**Nonfarm property, destruction, farm use zone reestablishment**, 215.215  
**Novelty lighters**  
Agreements, state or local agency enforcement, 476.851  
Attorney General actions, enforcement, 476.856  
Civil penalties, 476.841, 476.856  
Definitions, 476.831  
Identification of, rules, 476.836  
Inspections, compliance, 476.846, 476.856  
Sale or distribution, prohibition, 476.841  
Seizure, destruction, 476.831

## **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)**

- Nursing homes**, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
- Occupancy limits, buildings**, 479.195
- Ocean shore, fires prohibited**, 476.710, 476.990
- Open burning**, see **OPEN BURNING**, generally
- Penalties**
  - Civil
    - (Generally), 479.990
    - Cigarette reduced ignition propensity, 476.765, 476.995
    - Novelty lighters, 476.841, 476.856
  - Criminal, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Permits**
  - Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**
  - Forest areas, 477.515, 477.520, 526.360
  - Inspection of institutions, temporary permits, 479.217
  - Outside fire districts, 476.380, 476.990
  - Rural fire protection districts, 478.300, 478.920, 478.930, 478.960, 478.990
- Petition, fire zones**, 476.310
- Privileges and immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**
- Rangeland**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Records and statistics**, 476.090
- Regional appeal advisory boards**, 476.113, 476.115, 479.180
- Reports**
  - Arson, 476.210, 476.220, 476.270
  - False, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
  - Governor's Fire Service Policy Council, 476.685
  - Insurance companies, 476.270
  - Investigation results, 476.210, 476.220
  - Statistics, 476.130
  - Urban interface fire protection, 477.018
- Residential facilities and homes**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**
- Response outside city or district**, 478.310
- Restoration work, residential**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Rights of way**
  - Railroads, zoning, 476.310
  - State lands, ditches, pipes, 273.761, 273.765
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 476.030, 476.120
  - Buildings
    - Carbon monoxide alarms, 476.725
    - Construction or alteration, plan or sketch for local government use, 479.155
    - Electrical safety, see **ELECTRICITY**
    - Elevators, no-smoking signs, 479.015
    - Fire officials, certification, 479.165
    - Smoke alarms and detectors, 479.258, 479.295
    - State building code, exclusion, 455.010
    - Water supply, public buildings, 479.200
  - Cigarette reduced ignition propensity, 476.760, 476.770
  - Emergency Conflagration Act, 476.515, 476.580
  - Exemptions, 476.030, 476.035
  - Explosives
    - Possession, manufacture, transfer, 480.280
    - Storage, 480.085
  - Firefighters, accreditation, 181A.410, 181A.600
  - Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
  - Novelty lighters, 476.836
- Rural dwellings, structural code requirements**, 455.340
- Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**, generally
- Schools**
  - Construction plans, approval, 479.155

## **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)**

- Schools (Cont.)**
  - Damages, repair or reconstruction, 276.246
  - Emergency drills and instruction, 336.071
  - Residential facilities, 332.111
- Sky lanterns, prohibition**, 476.735
- Smoke alarms and detectors**
  - Batteries
    - 10-year, containing, 479.257, 479.297
    - Dead, tenant responsibility, 479.275
  - Complaints, investigations and citations, 479.280
  - Damages, mechanical failure, liability, 479.290
  - Definitions, 479.250
  - Door knock devices, 479.255
  - Dwelling units, lodging houses and hotels, requirement, 479.255
  - False alarms, reduction, 455.412
  - Hard-of-hearing persons, 479.255, 479.258
  - Hush mechanism, including, 479.257, 479.297
  - Ionization smoke alarms, requirements, 479.297
  - Landlords
    - Hard-of-hearing persons, notice, 479.258
    - Maintaining habitability, 90.320
  - Removal or tampering, 479.300
  - Rental dwelling units, owners, duty to maintain, 479.270
  - Sales or transfers, dwelling units, 479.260, 479.265
  - Standards for installation and maintenance, 479.295
  - Tests, 479.270, 479.275, 479.285
  - Violations, civil penalties, 479.990
- Smoking, fire season**, 477.510
- Standardization of equipment**
  - (Generally), 476.030
  - Definitions, 476.005
  - Exemptions, 476.030, 476.420, 476.440
  - Existing equipment, 476.420, 476.430
  - Hose couplings, hydrant fittings, 476.410, 476.440
  - Public Safety Standards and Training Board recommendations, 476.030, 476.410, 476.420
- State buildings**, see **STATE BUILDINGS**
- State Fire Marshal**, see **FIRE MARSHAL, STATE**, generally
- Statutes, construction**, 476.720, 477.005, 478.090
- Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Telecommunications Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training)**, 181A.375
- Temporary permits, institutions, safety compliance**, 479.217
- Timber taxes**, see **TIMBER TAXES**
- Unlawful use of fire, penalty**, 477.740
- Unprotected areas, extinguishment**, 476.280, 476.290, 478.310
- Urban interface fire protection**
  - (Generally), 477.015 et seq.
  - Annual reports, 477.018
  - Classification and designation of lands (Generally), 477.025, 477.027
    - Annual reports, 477.018
    - Appeals, 477.054
    - County failure to act, State Forester actions, 477.057
    - Hearings, 477.052
    - Local committees, 477.029, 477.031
  - Cooperative agreements, 477.023
  - Coordinated system, state policy, 477.023
  - Costs of protection, considerations, 477.060
  - Definitions, 477.015
  - Landowner obligations, certifications, 477.059

## **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)**

### **Urban interface fire protection (Cont.)**

Legislative findings, policy and purpose, 477.017  
Rules, 477.027, 477.029, 477.059, 477.060  
Title of Act, 477.061

### **Variations, statutes and regulations, 476.035**

### **Vehicles**

Fire department warning lights, 816.285  
Firefighter, lights, 818.250

### **Volunteer firefighters, see FIREFIGHTERS**

### **Warrant procedure, State Fire Marshal, 431.175**

### **Water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

### **Water supply, public buildings, 479.200**

### **Weather modification, 558.120**

### **Wildfires, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

### **Zones and zoning, see LAND USE PLANNING**

## **FIREWOOD**

See **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

## **FIREWORKS**

(Generally), 480.111 et seq.

### **Advertisements for unlawful fireworks, 480.152**

### **Birds or animals, repelling, 480.123, 480.124**

### **Definitions, 480.111**

### **Displays, regulation, 480.130, 480.140, 480.150, 480.160**

### **Farm use zones, aerial display businesses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297**

### **Fees, permits, 480.127, 480.130**

### **Hazardous substances regulation, exemption, 453.015**

### **Liability insurance or letter of credit, 480.150**

### **Local regulation and enforcement, generally, 480.160**

### **Minors**

Fires, parent liability, 480.158  
Sale or gift to, 166.480

### **Penalties**

Civil, 480.165  
Criminal, 480.990

### **Permits**

Fees, 480.127, 480.130  
Fireworks displays, 480.130, 480.150  
Liability insurance or letter of credit, 480.150  
Out-of-state sales, requirements, 480.156  
Repelling birds or animals, 480.123  
Retail sales, 480.127, 480.150  
Revocation, 480.150  
Wholesale sales, 480.130, 480.150

### **Possession, prohibited, 480.120**

### **Records, sales, 480.154**

### **Rules**

Birds or animals, 480.123  
Permits, 480.127, 480.130, 480.150

### **Sales**

Advertisements for unlawful fireworks, 480.152  
Local regulation and enforcement, 480.160  
Minors, 166.480  
Out-of-state residents, license or permit required, 480.156  
Permits, see **Permits**, this topic  
Prohibitions, 480.120, 480.990  
Records, 480.154  
Shipments into state, showing permit number, 480.154  
Use prohibited, 480.120, 480.990

## **FIRST AID**

See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

## **FIRST AID (Cont.)**

### **Allergic response treatment, see ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT, generally**

### **Chiropractors, administering, 684.025**

### **Correctional institutions, written policies, 169.076**

### **Health insurance, volunteer organizations, 743.536**

### **Hunter safety certificate, training program, 497.360**

### **Railroads, see RAILROADS**

### **Restaurant employees, training programs, 624.130**

### **Schools, ratio of staff cardholders to pupils, 342.664**

### **Trapper education program, 497.146**

### **Worker transport and other vehicles, first aid kits, 820.030**

## **FIRST INFORMERS**

Broadcast media, emergencies, 401.239

## **FIRST PARTNER**

Defined, government ethics laws, 244.020

## **FIRST RESPONDER APPRECIATION DAY**

(Generally), 187.248

## **FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENTS**

### **Initiative and referendum, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

### **Legislation, see LEGISLATURE**

### **Rules, state agencies, 183.335**

### **Urban renewal plans, 457.087**

## **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

### **See also ANIMALS; COMMERCIAL FISHING**

### **Access and Habitat Board**

(Generally), 496.228

Advisory councils, 496.236

Duties and powers, programs, 496.232

Funding, subaccount, 496.232, 496.242, 496.303, 497.104, 497.132

### **Administration of laws, generally, 496.118**

### **Agents for issuance of licenses, permits, and tags, 497.022, 497.026**

### **Aiding violation, penalty, 496.695**

### **Aircraft prohibitions, 498.126, 498.128**

### **Aleutian Canada goose, prohibition on listing as threatened or endangered species, 496.176**

### **Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.470, 496.475, 496.480**

### **Angling, see Fishing, this topic**

### **Animal abuse, lawful activities and management practices, exemption, 167.335**

### **Antelope**

Antelope Subaccount, 496.291

Disabled veterans, hunting organizations, 497.116

Hides, antlers and parts, purchase, sale or exchange, 498.019

Landowner preference tags, 496.146

Tags, generally, 497.112, 497.116

Taking or killing unlawfully, damages, 496.705

### **Aquatic invasive species, see INVASIVE SPECIES**

### **Armed forces personnel, licenses and permits, 497.006, 497.102**

### **Arrest**

Reward, 496.146

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Arrest (Cont.)**
  - Violations, 496.645, 496.670
- Artificial light, casting from vehicle while possessing weapons, 166.663**
- Attractants**
  - Commercial cervid attractants, 498.018
  - Potentially habituated wildlife, 496.730, 496.731
- Auctions, fishing opportunities, 496.146**
- Bears**
  - See also **Predatory animals**, this topic
  - Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
  - Compensation for damage, State Wildlife Fund, 496.306
  - Disabled veterans, hunting organizations, 497.116
  - Dogs or bait, use in hunting, 498.164
  - Human safety, threat to, taking, 498.166
  - Tags, generally, 497.112, 497.116
  - Taking or killing, 496.705, 498.012, 498.164, 498.166
- Bird stamps, see Stamps**, this topic
- Bobcats**
  - Control procedures, 610.003
  - Taking or killing, 496.705, 498.012
- Bypass devices, see Screening or bypass devices**, this topic
- Captivity**
  - Disease control, 596.020
  - Keeping wildlife in, 497.298, 497.308, 497.318
  - Wild animals, keeping, 609.205
- Cemeteries, hunting, 166.645**
- Certificates**
  - Disability status, 496.018
  - Hunter safety, minors, 497.360
  - Licenses, permits, and tags
    - Lost, stolen, or destroyed, 497.032
    - Outfitters and guides, deer and elk permit allocation, 496.151, 704.060
  - Trapper education program, 497.146
- Chasing, harassing wildlife, exceptions, 498.006, 821.260**
- Chronic wasting disease, commercial cervid attractant prohibition, 498.018**
- Cities, see Local governments**, this topic
- Citizen involvement, fish and wildlife management, private lands, 496.169**
- Civil actions, see Damages**, this topic
- Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING**, generally
- Condemnation of real property, 496.146, 496.154, 506.201**
- Conflict of laws, 496.016, 506.031**
- Congress, acts of, assenting, 496.510, 496.525**
- Conservation Strategy Subaccount, Oregon, 496.303, 496.571**
- Constables, enforcement powers, 496.605, 496.640**
- Contests, see Fishing**, this topic
- Contributions, special fish and wildlife management programs, 497.134**
- Cormorants, protection of juvenile salmonids from, 498.247**
- Corridors for wildlife migration, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273**
- Cougars**
  - See also **Predatory animals**, this topic
  - Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
  - Compensation for damage, State Wildlife Fund, 496.306
  - Dogs, use in hunting, 498.164
  - Human safety, threat to, taking, 498.166
  - Hunting tag, 497.112

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Cougars (Cont.)**
  - Taking or killing, 496.705, 498.012, 498.164, 498.166
- Counties, see Local governments**, this topic
- Courts**
  - Jurisdiction, 496.630, 496.705, 498.222
  - Offense procedure, 496.645
- Coyotes**
  - See also **Predatory animals**, this topic
  - Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
  - Captivity
    - Keeping in, 610.045, 610.990
    - Special restrictions, 497.312
- Credit card payments, acceptance, 496.148**
- Crimes and offenses**
  - (Generally), 496.992
  - Arrest
    - (Generally), 496.645, 496.670
    - Reward, 496.146
  - Attractants, see **Attractants**, this topic
  - Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
  - Culpable mental state, 496.992, 506.991
  - Decoys, attempts to take, 496.996
  - Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
  - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
  - Forfeitures, 496.680, 496.992
  - Incentives for reporting violations, 497.112
  - Jurisdiction, 496.630
  - Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
  - Obstructing taking wildlife, 496.994
  - Parking violations, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155
  - Poisons, see **Hazardous substances**, this topic
  - Private hunting preserves, 497.249
  - Prosecution, 496.630
  - Releasing live fish without permit, 498.222
  - Sales or trafficking offenses, see **Sales, transfers, etc.**, this topic
  - Searches and seizures, see **Searches and seizures**, this topic
  - Shark fins, 498.257, 509.160
  - Subsequent convictions, generally, 496.992
  - Taking or killing, unlawful, see **Taking**, this topic
  - Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic
  - Value of wildlife, 164.115
  - Wildlife Law Violator Compact, 496.750
- Crippled wildlife, killing, disposal, 498.016**
- Culpable mental state, offenses, 496.992, 506.991**
- Cyanide-propelling devices, 498.048**
- Damages**
  - Animal-caused damage, see **Nuisance or destructive wildlife**, this topic
  - Pollution, liability, 468B.060
  - Releasing live fish without permit, control costs, 498.222
  - Unlawful taking or killing, 496.705, 496.992, 506.720
- Dams**
  - Anadromous fish, transportation, 496.156
  - Fish passage and fishways, see **Fish passage and fishways**, this topic
  - Screening or bypass devices, see **Screening or bypass devices**, this topic
- Decoys, attempts to take, 496.996**
- Deer**
  - See also **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
  - Attractants, prohibition, 498.018
  - Damages, unlawful killing, 496.705

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Deer (Cont.)

- Disabled veterans, hunting organizations, 497.116
- Hides, antlers and parts, purchase, sale or exchange, 498.019
- Landowner preference tags, 496.146
- Outfitters and guides, permit allocation, 496.151, 704.060
- Seasons, numbers to be taken, etc., 496.162
- Tags, generally, 497.112, 497.116
- Urban deer population control pilot program, see note after, 498.012
- Wildlife salvage permits, see note after, 498.016

### Definitions

- (Generally), 496.004
- Advertise, 498.400
- Bait, 498.164
- Bona fide scientific or educational institution, 498.022
- Chronic depredation, 498.014
- Chronic wasting disease, 498.018
- Commercial cervid attractant, 498.018
- Covered animal species, 498.022
- Damage, 498.012
- Drone, 498.128
- Enhancement, 496.289, 496.430
- Farm use, 496.154
- Game bird, 496.007
- Game fish, 496.009
- Listed unit, 496.430
- Native fish, 496.430
- Native stocks, 496.430
- Naturally produced, 496.430
- Nongame wildlife, 496.375
- Nonresident, 497.002
- Outdoor club, 498.400
- Population, 496.430
- Potentially habituated wildlife, 496.731
- Predatory animals, 497.655, 610.002
- Promotional plan, 498.400
- Public lands, 496.246
- Public nuisance, 498.012
- Recovery, 496.430
- Resident, 497.002
- Resident member of the uniformed services, 497.006
- Restoration, 496.289
- Sale, 498.022
- Scientific purposes, 497.298
- Self-sustaining, 496.430
- Shark fin, 498.257, 509.160
- Spiny dogfish, 498.257, 509.160
- Total value, 498.022
- Transportation, fish, 496.156

### Destructive wildlife, see Nuisance or destructive wildlife, this topic

### Disabilities, persons with

- Licenses, permits, and tags, 496.018, 497.102, 497.112, 497.116, 497.121, 497.162
- Motor-propelled vehicles, hunting from, 498.136
- Privileges, qualifying disabilities, certification, 496.018
- Special seasons and bag limits, 496.146
- Visual impairments, hunters with, 498.170

### District attorneys prosecuting violators, 496.630

### Dogs, see Hunting and trapping, this topic

### Drones, prohibitions, 498.128

### Electric devices, use on fish, restrictions, 498.208, 506.226, 509.120

### Elk

- See also **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
- Attractants, prohibition, 498.018
- Disabled veterans, hunting organizations, 497.116

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Elk (Cont.)

- Hides, antlers and parts, purchase sale or exchange, 498.019
- Landowner Damage Program, Oregon, 496.158
- Landowner preference tags, 496.146
- Outfitters and guides, permit allocation, 496.151, 704.060
- Seasons, numbers to be taken, etc., 496.162
- Tags, generally, 497.112, 497.116
- Unlawful killing, damages, 496.705
- Wildlife salvage permits, see note after, 498.016

### Endangered species, see Threatened or endangered species, this topic

### Enforcement of laws, 496.118, 496.605, 496.610, 496.615, 506.031

### Enforcement personnel

- Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Liability, exemption, 496.620
- Process, service, 496.640
- Special enforcement officers, 496.610
- State Police, 496.610
- Supplementary employees, 496.615

### Enhancement program, salmon and trout, see Salmon and trout enhancement program, this topic

### Evidence

- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
- Taking, hatcheries, adverse economic impact, consideration, 508.725

### Expenses of enforcement, 496.610, 496.615

### Falconry, licenses, 496.146

### Federal government, see UNITED STATES

### Fees

- Credit card payments, 496.148
- Fish screening or bypass devices, 498.306
- Landowner Damage Program, Oregon, 496.158
- Licenses, permits, and tags, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic
- Stamps, 496.571, 497.061

### Feral swine

- Allowing to roam on land, prohibition, 498.182
- Sale of hunts, prohibition, penalties, 498.180

### Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 161.635, 496.992
- Aiding or assisting violation, 496.695
- Cemeteries, hunting, 498.158
- Civil penalties, generally, 496.146
- Decoys, attempts to take, 496.996
- Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
- Fox, skunk, or raccoon; sale or exchange, 498.993
- Licensure revocation, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic
- Outdoor club regulation, 498.993
- Subsequent convictions, generally, 496.992
- Wildlife Trafficking Prevention Act, 498.022

### Fire danger, hunting season closures, 501.005

### Firearms and weapons

- Aiming from moving vehicle, 498.056
- Casting artificial light from vehicle, 166.663
- Cemeteries, 498.158
- Cyanide-propelling devices, 498.048
- Hunting license applications, attestation related to criminal offenses, 497.041
- Possession, licensed hunters or fishermen, 166.260
- Seizure, 496.675, 496.680, 496.992
- Springguns and setguns, prohibitions, 166.320

### Fish and Wildlife Account, 496.303

### Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, see FISH AND WILDLIFE COMMISSION, STATE, generally



## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

**Fish and Wildlife, State Department of**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

### Fish Division

Duties, 506.142  
Establishment, 496.124

### Fish passage and fishways

See also **Screening or bypass devices**, this topic (Generally), 509.580 et seq.

Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.470, 496.475, 496.480

### Construction

Condemnation, 509.620  
Eminent domain, 506.201  
Inspection, authority, 509.625  
Orders, 509.625  
Property acquisition, 506.201

Definitions, 509.580

Destroying, injuring, or disturbing fish near, 509.600

Dispute resolution, 509.645

Exemptions, 509.585

Fish Passage Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Fish Passage Restoration Subaccount, 497.141, 509.592, 543.765

Fish Passage Task Force, 509.590, 509.592

Fishing near, 509.600

Income tax credit, 315.138

Injunction, violations, 509.910

Inventory of artificial obstructions, 509.585

Maintenance, 509.610

Natural stream obstructions, 509.630

Oregon City, care and control, 509.635

Policy, 509.585

Protests, filing, review procedure, 509.645

Reports, 509.590, 509.592, 509.595

Requirement, generally, 509.585

Rules, 509.585, 509.595

Taking fish prohibited, 509.600

Trespassing on or near, 498.216

Water right certificates, hydroelectric projects, conditions, 543.765

**Fish screening or bypass devices**, see **Screening or bypass devices**, this topic

### Fishing

#### Angling

(Generally), 509.025  
Defined, 496.004, 506.006  
Drones, prohibitions, 498.128  
Food fish, sale or transportation out of state, 509.025  
Licenses, permits, and tags, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic  
Minors, see **Minors**, this topic  
Oregon and Washington, ocean and Columbia River, license validity, 497.014  
Rainbow trout, 509.031

Application of laws (commercial fishing), 496.016, 506.001, 506.031

Aquaria, fish transportation, exemption, 498.222

Assisting in violations prohibited, 496.695, 498.002

Auctions, drawings, and raffles, 496.146

Bays and estuaries, material removal, filling, 196.805

Black bass angling contest, 498.279

Brown's Island and Minto Island Wildlife Refuge, 501.410

Carcasses, disposal in water, 164.785

Caribe fish, possession, 498.242

Carlton Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.440

Catfish, walking, possession, 498.242

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Fishing (Cont.)

Chasing, harassing wildlife prohibited, 498.006  
Children, special areas, seasons, license exemption, 496.146, 497.075

City watershed areas, 448.305

Coast, coho, chinook salmon, 506.213

Columbia River Wildlife Refuge, 501.400

Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**, generally

Compensation, fishing for, 498.032

### Contests

Black bass angling, 498.279

Prize limitation, 498.286

Registration of derbies, 704.045

Walleye angling, 498.279

Crippled wildlife, killing, disposal, 498.016

Derbies, registration, 704.045

Deschutes River Wildlife Refuge, 501.405

Disabilities, persons with, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic

Disguising sex, size, species of wildlife prohibited, 498.036

Electricity or explosives, prohibited use, 498.208

Federal restoration acts, 496.510, 496.525

Filling in waters, policy, damages, 196.805, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875

### Fisheries

Expenditure priorities, transportation of fish, 496.156

Propagation, 496.146, 496.156, 506.050

Foreign substances in water, restrictions, 498.208

Frightening fish, restrictions, 498.208

### Game fish

Defined, 496.009

Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705, 506.720

Guides, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally

Harassing, chasing wildlife prohibited, 498.006, 821.260

Hire, fishing for, 498.032

Importing, possessing, releasing fish, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.242

Indians, see **INDIANS**

John Day River Wildlife Refuge, 501.425

Juveniles, see **Minors**, this topic

Lake Lytle Wildlife Refuge, 501.490

Lakebeds, material removal, filling, 196.805

Landing law, game fish, 498.228

Licenses, permits, and tags, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic

Limits, establishing, 496.146, 496.162

Locations, establishing, 496.146, 496.162

Motor vehicles, restrictions

(Generally), 498.152

Parking, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155

Posting, 498.152

Multnomah-Clackamas Wildlife Refuge, 501.540

Open fishing days, 497.079

Oregon coast, coho, chinook salmon, 506.213

Oregon-Washington Columbia River fish compact, 507.010, 507.030

Out-of-state fish, 498.228

Ownership of wildlife, 498.002

Penalties, 498.993

Piranha fish, possession, 498.242

Places, establishing, 496.146, 496.162

Possessing, importing, releasing fish, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242

Prohibitions, 498.002

Propagation of fish, 496.146, 496.156, 506.050

Rainbow trout, management, protection, 509.031

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Fishing (Cont.)

- Recreation, outdoor, policy, 390.010
- Refrigeration regulations, 628.340
- Regulation, 496.146, 496.162, 498.002
- Releasing, importing, possessing fish, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Riverbeds, material removal, filling, 196.805, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Scenic waterways, policy, 390.815, 390.835, 390.845
- Searches and seizures, see **Searches and seizures**, this topic
- Seasons, establishing, 496.146, 496.162
- Sex, size, species of wildlife, disguising prohibited, 498.036
- Shellfish, public easement, submerged and submersible lands, 274.060
- Spawning areas, material removal, filling, 196.805
- State, adjoining, hatcheries, maintenance, 506.215
- Stocking streams, 496.146, 506.050
- Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.505
- Tackle, recycling and disposal program, 496.490
- Transporting fish, 496.156, 498.222
- Trapping, criminal trespass, prohibition, 498.002
- Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic
- Walking catfish, possession, 498.242
- Waste of game fish, 498.042
- Wildlife Trafficking Prevention Act, 498.021, 498.022

**Fishways**, see **Fish passage and fishways**, this topic

### Food

- Charitable entities, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**
- Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**, generally
- For animals
  - Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
  - Forestland wildlife food plots, 527.678
  - Wild bird feed, weed seed content, 633.045
- Urban deer population control pilot program, see note after, 498.012
- Wildlife salvage permits, see note after, 498.016

**Foreign substances in water, restrictions**, 498.208

### Forests and forestry

- Damaging forest crops, taking of, 498.012
- Effect on forestland, taking of, 496.162
- Endangered species, commercial forestland, regulation, 496.192
- Good Neighbor Authority Agreement, 526.275, 526.276
- Possession, skinned or plucked, 498.036
- Protection, vehicle restrictions, 498.152
- Wildlife food plots, 527.678

**Forfeitures**, 496.680, 496.992

**Foxes**, see **FOXES**, generally

**Fur dealers**, 497.218, 497.268

**Game meat**, see **Food**, this topic

**Garbage, attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions**, 496.730, 496.731

**Genetic diversity of fish, protecting**, 496.450, 508.718

**Good Neighbor Authority Agreement**, 526.275, 526.276

**Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**

**Guides**, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally

### Habitat

- See also **Resource protection and restoration**, this topic
- Access and Habitat Board, see **Access and Habitat Board**, this topic

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Habitat (Cont.)

- Forestland wildlife food plots, 527.678
  - Good Neighbor Authority Agreement, 526.275, 526.276
  - Habitat conservation stamp, 496.571
  - Immunity from liability, habitat improvement projects, 496.270
  - Lottery funding, 285B.551, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
  - Mining operations, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
  - Ocean Acidification and Hypoxia, Oregon Coordinating Council on, 196.571, 196.572, 196.573
  - Sage grouse, see **Sage grouse**, this topic
  - Stewardship agreements, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**
  - Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
  - Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.260
  - Wildlife Corridor Action Plan, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273
  - Wildlife habitat special assessment, see **Wildlife habitat special assessment**, this topic
  - Willamette River Basin Bonneville Power Administration Stewardship Fund, 496.350
- Halibut Research Subaccount, receipts, expenditures**, 496.303
- Harassing, chasing**
- All-terrain vehicles or snowmobiles, 821.260
  - Exceptions, 498.006
- Hatcheries**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Hazardous substances**
- Angling, game fish, 498.208
  - Commercial fishing prohibitions, 509.122, 509.130, 509.140, 509.910
  - Cyanide-propelling devices, 498.048
  - Emergencies, injured wildlife, reports, 453.342
  - Making toxic substances available to wildlife, 498.046
- Humane killing of wildlife**, 498.016
- Hunting and trapping**
- See also **Taking**, this topic
- Aiding violation, penalty, 496.695
  - Aircraft prohibitions, 498.126, 498.128
  - All-terrain vehicles, use, 821.260
  - Assisting in violations prohibited, 496.695, 498.002
- Bears**
- Damage causing, landowner killing, 498.012
  - Threat to human safety, 498.166
- Birds**
- Destructive, landowner killing, 498.012
  - Dogs, running or tracking, 498.102
  - Federal refuges, acquisition, 272.060
  - Hunting preserves, privately owned birds, 215.218, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
  - Liability for taking or killing, 496.705
  - Targets, live birds as, prohibited, 498.112
  - Wasting, 498.042
- Bobcats**
- Artificial light, hunting with aid, 498.142
  - Control procedures, 610.003
  - Taking, 498.012
- Brown's Island and Minto Island Wildlife Refuge**, 501.410
- Carlton Lake Wildlife Refuge**, 501.440
- Cemeteries**, 166.645, 498.158
- Certificates of safety, minors**, 497.360
- Chasing, harassing wildlife prohibited**, 498.006, 821.260
- Checking traps, requirements**, 498.172
- Cities, restrictions**, 448.305, 498.158

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Hunting and trapping (Cont.)

- Closing areas and seasons, 496.162, 501.005
- Columbia River Wildlife Refuge, 501.400
- Commercial cervid attractants, 498.018
- Compensation, hunting for, 498.032
- Cougars
  - Damage causing, landowner killing, 498.012
  - Tag, 497.112
  - Threat to human safety, 498.166
- Crippled wildlife, killing, disposal, 498.016
- Cultivated land, hunting, 498.120
- Cyanide-propelling devices, 498.048
- Deschutes River Wildlife Refuge, 501.405
- Disabilities, persons with, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic
- Disguising sex, size, species of wildlife prohibited, 498.036
- Dogs
  - (Generally), 498.102
  - Black bear or cougar hunting, 498.164
  - Field trials, 498.106
- Drones, prohibitions, 498.128
- Enclosed land, hunting, 498.120
- Federal restoration act, 496.510
- Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
- Field trials for dogs, 498.106
- Fire danger, season closures, 501.005
- Firearms and weapons, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic
- Fur-bearing mammals, 496.146, 496.162, 497.075, 497.142
- Game birds, mammals, defined, 496.007
- Guides, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally
- Harassing, chasing wildlife prohibited, 498.006, 821.260
- Hire, hunting for, 498.032
- Hunting preserves, privately owned birds, 215.218, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
- John Day River Wildlife Refuge, 501.425
- Lake Lytle Wildlife Refuge, 501.490
- Landowners, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic
- Liability for illegal taking or killing, 496.705
- Licenses, permits, and tags, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic
- Lights
  - Casting artificial light from vehicles, 166.663
  - Use restricted, 498.142, 498.146
- Limits
  - (Generally), 496.162
  - Persons with disabilities, bag limits, 496.146
- Locations, establishing, restrictions, 496.146, 496.162, 498.158
- Mammals with commercial fur value, certificate, possession, 497.146
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Motor vehicles, restrictions
  - (Generally), 498.136, 498.152
  - Aiming rifle or other firearm from moving vehicle, 498.056
  - Artificial light, 166.663, 498.146
  - Disabilities, person with, 498.136
  - Parking, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155
  - Posting, 498.152
  - Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles, 821.260
- Multnomah-Clackamas Wildlife Refuge, 501.540
- Opossum, hunting with lights, 498.142
- Ownership of wildlife, 498.002
- Parks, restrictions, 498.158
- Penalties, 498.993

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Hunting and trapping (Cont.)

- Places, establishing, restrictions, 496.146, 496.162, 498.158
  - Poisons, use prohibited, 498.046, 498.048
  - Predatory animals, see **Predatory animals**, this topic
  - Private land, permission required, 498.120
  - Prohibitions, 498.002
  - Public lands, access, 496.246
  - Raccoon, hunting with lights, 498.142
  - Regulation
    - (Generally), 496.146, 496.162, 497.075, 498.002, 498.042
    - Fur-bearing mammals, 497.142
  - Releasing wildlife, 498.052
  - Remote-controlled weapons, rules, 496.146
  - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
  - Safety training, minor hunters, 497.360
  - School lands, restrictions, 498.158
  - Searches and seizures, see **Searches and seizures**, this topic
  - Seasons
    - (Generally), 496.162
    - Special, persons with disabilities, 496.146
  - Sex, size, species of wildlife, disguising prohibited, 498.036
  - Snowmobiles, use, 821.260
  - Spotlighting restricted, 498.146
  - Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.505
  - Swine, feral, sale of hunts for, 498.180
  - Targets, live birds as, prohibited, 498.112
  - Terminally ill children, free tags, 496.146
  - Threatened or endangered species, 496.172, 496.705, 498.012, 498.026
  - Trap checks, requirements, 498.172
  - Trapper education program, 497.146
  - Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic
  - Veterinarians, treatment of animals injured by traps, reporting, 686.445
  - Visual impairments, hunters, assistance, 498.170
  - Waste of game mammals, birds, 498.042
  - Wildlife Trafficking Prevention Act, 498.021, 498.022
  - Wolves, taking, 496.705, 498.014
- Hydroelectric facilities**, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**
- Imports**
- Fish
    - (Generally), 498.222, 498.228, 498.234
    - Piranhas and walking catfish, 498.242
    - Release, permit, 498.052
    - Threatened or endangered species, 498.026
- Indians**, see **INDIANS**
- Injunctions**
- Commercial fishing, 508.502, 509.910
  - Fish screening or bypass devices, 498.346
  - Outdoor clubs, 498.464
- Inspection of licenses, permits, tags or wildlife**, 497.036, 497.268
- Invasive species**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally
- Johnson Creek, diversion, fish life protection**, 538.170
- Jurisdiction of courts, offenses, damage suits**, 496.630, 496.705, 498.222
- Juvenile court proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Keep Oregon's Rivers Clean program (fishing tackle)**, 496.490
- Landowners**, see **Property**, this topic
- Licenses, permits, and tags**
- (Generally), 496.146, 497.075

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Licenses, permits, and tags (Cont.)

- Agent issuance, 497.022, 497.026
  - Alteration, 497.400
  - Angling, 496.146, 497.061, 497.075, 497.079, 497.121, 497.123, 497.127, 497.132, 497.162, 497.170
  - Borrowing, 497.400
  - Breeders, 497.228, 497.258, 497.268
  - Captivity, keeping wildlife in, 497.298, 497.308, 497.318, 596.020
  - Caribe fish, possession, 498.242
  - Carp, special permits, 508.106
  - Catfish, walking, possession, 498.242
  - Collectors, 497.298, 497.308, 497.318
  - Columbia Basin recreational fishing endorsements, annual or daily, 496.146
  - Columbia River Indians, 497.170
  - Combination hunting and angling licenses, 497.132
  - Controlled hunt permits, 496.146, 496.162
  - Cormorants, protection of juvenile salmonids, 498.247
  - Coyotes, keeping in captivity, 610.045
  - Disabilities, persons with, 496.018, 497.102, 497.112, 497.116, 497.121, 497.162
  - Duplicates, 497.032
  - Exemptions, 497.075
  - Expiration, 497.016
  - Failure to possess, persons convicted, nonissuance, 497.415
  - Falconry, 496.146
  - False statements, 497.400
  - Fees
    - (Generally), 496.146, 497.061
    - Agent issuance, 497.022, 497.026
    - Carp or other nongame fish, special permits, 508.106
    - Credit card payments, 496.148
  - Disposition of moneys
    - Agents issuing licenses, tags, permits, 497.022, 497.026
    - Columbia River Fisheries Enhancement Fund, 496.146
    - Dedication of increases, generally, 497.071, 497.136
    - Fish and Wildlife Account, generally, 496.303
    - Fish Passage Fund, 497.132, 497.138
    - Fish Screening Subaccount, 497.124, 497.132
    - Sportspac licenses, 497.132
  - Duplicates, 497.032
  - Fishing derbies, registration, 704.045
  - Landowner Damage Program, Oregon, 496.158
  - Multiyear licenses, 496.146
  - Schedule, 497.061
- Fish passage, artificial obstructions, 509.585
  - Fishways, taking fish near, 509.600
  - Foster children, free angling licenses, 497.162
  - Fur dealers, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268, 498.026
  - Fur-bearing mammals, trapping and hunting, 497.075, 497.142
  - Hatchery harvest tags, 497.123
  - Hunting and trapping
    - (Generally), 496.146, 497.075, 497.102, 497.112
    - Combination hunting and angling licenses, 497.132
    - Cougars, tag, 497.112
    - Fees, generally, 497.061
    - Firearms attestation by applicants related to criminal offenses, 497.041
    - Fur-bearing mammals, 497.075, 497.142
    - Indians, Columbia River, free hunting and fishing licenses, 497.170
    - Military personnel, 497.006, 497.102

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Licenses, permits, and tags (Cont.)

- Hunting and trapping (Cont.)
  - Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
  - Resident and nonresident annual hunting licenses, 497.102
  - Senior citizens, 497.102, 497.112, 497.132
  - Sportspac licenses, 497.132
  - Terminally ill children, free tags, 496.146
  - Visually impaired hunter license, 498.170
  - Voluntary contributions, county predatory animal control programs, 497.655, 497.660
- Hunting preserves, privately owned birds, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
- Idaho licenses, Snake River, 497.012
- Importing, possessing, releasing wildlife, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Incentives for reporting wildlife violations, 497.112
- Increases, fees, dedication, certain programs, 497.136
- Inmates, state institutions and facilities, free angling licenses, 497.162
- Inspection, 497.036, 497.268
- Landowners
  - Destructive wildlife, taking, 496.158, 498.012
  - Minor hunters, 497.350, 497.360
  - Oregon Landowner Damage Program (elk), 496.158
  - Own land, 496.146, 497.075
  - Preference tags, 496.146
- Limitation on number, 497.400
- Littering in or near waters, suspension, 164.775
- Lost, stolen, or destroyed, 497.032
- Military personnel, 497.006, 497.102
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Monetary obligations due, licensure prohibitions, 497.400
- Multiple possession, 497.400
- Multiyear licenses, 496.146
- Negligently wounding another, forfeiture, 166.180
- Nongame fish, special permits, 508.106
- Nonresident, defined, 497.002
- Obtaining or possessing unlawfully, 497.400, 497.415
- Open fishing and shellfish taking days, 497.079
- Outdoor clubs
  - Application of statutes, 498.412
  - Applications, fees, 498.418, 498.458
  - Definitions, 498.400
  - Information required, 498.418, 498.424, 498.444
  - Injunctions, 498.464
  - Investigations, 498.424, 498.438
  - Issuing license, procedure, 498.432, 498.452
  - Penalties, 498.993
  - Public record, license information as, 498.444
  - Renewal, 498.458
  - Requirement of license, 498.406
  - Revocation, suspension, denial of license, 498.424, 498.432, 498.452
  - Term of license, 498.458
- Outfitters and guides, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**
- Piranha fish, possession, 498.242
- Possessing, importing, releasing wildlife, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Possession required, 497.075
- Predatory animals, taking, exemption, 497.075
- Private hunting preserves, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
- Propagation, game fish, food fish, 497.252
- Reciprocity
  - Oregon and Idaho on Snake River, 497.012

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Licenses, permits, and tags (Cont.)

- Reciprocity (Cont.)
  - Oregon and Washington, ocean and Columbia River, 497.014
- Recompensable assistance to state agencies by department, 496.167, 496.168
- Releasing, possessing, importing wildlife, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Renewal, mail or Internet, 497.158
- Reports
  - (Generally), 496.146
  - Bear or cougar, threat to human safety, taking, 498.166
  - Free tags, hunting report compliance, 497.112
  - Hunting preserve licensees, 497.248
  - Surcharge, hunting report noncompliance, 496.146
  - Wildlife propagators, 497.228
- Residents
  - Angling and shellfish licenses, generally, 497.121
  - Bird stamps, 497.151, 497.153, 497.156
  - Combined licenses, 497.132
  - Defined, 497.002
  - Foreign students, 497.006, 497.102
  - Rights on own land, 497.075, 498.012
  - Uniformed services personnel, 497.006, 497.102
  - Youth licenses, 497.127
- Revocation, suspension, etc.
  - (Generally), 496.992, 497.415, 497.441
  - Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
  - Livestock, killing or injuring, 137.138
  - Outfitters and guides, 497.423, 704.040
  - Private hunting preserves, 497.249
  - Prohibited activities following revocation, 497.441
  - Releasing live fish without permit, 498.222
  - Scientific taking or wildlife holding and habitat removal permits, 497.318
  - Wildlife Law Violator Compact, 496.750
- Salvage permits, wildlife killed by vehicles, see note after, 498.016
- Senior citizens, 497.102, 497.112, 497.121, 497.132
- Shellfish, 497.014, 497.075, 497.079, 497.121, 497.127, 497.162, 497.415
- Skins or pelts, dealers, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268, 498.026
- Snake River, hunting, fishing, trapping, 497.012
- Special hunt permits
  - (Generally), 496.162
  - Landowners own land, special permits, quota areas, 496.146
  - Minors and senior citizens, exclusive hunting or angling areas or seasons, 496.146
- Sportspac licenses, 497.132
- Stamps, see **Stamps**, this topic
- Sturgeon hatchery permits, 497.325, 497.327
- Taxidermists, 497.238, 497.258, 497.268
- Terminally ill children, free hunting tags, 496.146
- Terms, 497.016
- Threatened or endangered species, scientific or incidental taking, permits, 496.172
- Transfer prohibited, 497.400
- Transporting fish, 498.222
- Trespass, property, effect, 497.415
- Uniformed services personnel, 497.006, 497.102
- Veterans, 496.018, 497.102, 497.112, 497.116, 497.121, 497.162
- Walking catfish, possession, 498.242
- Weapon discharge, highways, ocean shore, public utility facilities or railroads, 497.415
- Wildlife Law Violator Compact, 496.750

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Licenses, permits, and tags (Cont.)

- Youths, see **Minors**, this topic
- Lights**
  - Artificial, casting from vehicle while possessing weapons, 166.663
  - Use restricted, 498.142, 498.146
- Littering in or near waters, license suspension**, 164.775
- Local governments**
  - Exotic or wild animals, prohibitions on keeping, 609.205
  - Hunting or trapping restrictions, 448.305, 498.158
  - Payments to counties in lieu of taxes, 496.340
  - Predator damage control districts, see note after, 610.032
  - Predatory animal control, 497.655, 497.660, 610.002 et seq.
  - Threatened or endangered species
    - Consultations, 496.176
    - Mitigation of adverse economic impact, 496.182
  - Urban deer population control pilot program, see note after, 498.012
  - Watershed access, city restrictions, 448.305
  - Wildlife habitat special assessment, designation, requests, 308A.415, 308A.418
- Lottery funding**, 285B.551, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
- Management**
  - Citizen involvement, private lands, 496.169
  - Cooperation, public and private agencies, fish and wildlife management, 496.164
  - Programs, fish and wildlife, voluntary contributions, 497.134
  - Wildlife, policy, 496.012
- Marine Shellfish Subaccount**, 496.303
- Migration corridors for wildlife**, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273
- Migratory waterfowl stamps**
  - (Generally), 496.550
  - Contracts, 496.555
  - Fee, 497.061
  - Issuance, 497.151
  - Migratory Waterfowl Subaccount, 496.303
- Military personnel, licenses and permits**, 497.006, 497.102
- Mining operations**, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
- Minors**
  - Angling
    - Foster children, children in state care, 497.162
    - License exemption, child under 12, 497.075
    - Special areas or seasons, 496.146
    - Sportspac license, 497.132
    - Youth license, 497.127
  - Hunting or trapping
    - Bird stamps, 497.151, 497.153, 497.156
    - Fur-bearing mammal license, 497.142
    - License exemption, child under 12, 497.075
    - Restrictions, generally, 497.350, 497.360
    - Safety, training and mentoring programs, 497.360
    - Special areas or seasons, 496.146
    - Sportspac license, 497.132
    - Supervised hunts, 497.360
    - Terminally ill children, free tags, 496.146
    - Youth license, 497.127
  - Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
  - Youth licenses, generally, 497.127
- Moose**
  - Attractants, prohibition, 498.018
  - Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Motor vehicles

Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Restrictions, see **Fishing**, this topic; **Hunting and trapping**, this topic

Salmon license plates, 805.255, 805.256

Salvage permits, wildlife killed by vehicles, see note after, 498.016

### Mountain goats and sheep

Mountain Goat Subaccount, 496.303

Mountain Sheep Subaccount, 496.303

Tags, 497.112

Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705

**Nongame Wildlife Fund**, 305.727, 496.375, 496.380, 496.385, 496.390

### Notices

Motor vehicle restrictions, violations, prosecution, 498.154

Private hunting preserve licenses, revocation or refusal to renew, 497.249

Protection, motor vehicle restriction agreements, 498.152

Refuge boundaries, signs, 501.035

### Nuisance or destructive wildlife

See also **Predatory animals**, this topic

(Generally), 498.012, 498.014

Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731

Bear or cougar damage, compensation, State Wildlife Fund, 496.306

Legislative findings, 610.055

Oregon Landowner Damage Program (elk), 496.158

Urban deer population control pilot program, see note after, 498.012

Wolves, see **Wolves**, this topic

**Offenses**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

**Oil spills, wildlife rescue training program**, 468B.400

**Oil, gas, and sulfur leases, tidal lands**, 274.735, 274.820

**Open fishing and shellfish taking days**, 497.079

**Opossum, hunting with lights**, 498.142

**Optimum level, definition (wildlife population levels)**, 496.004

### Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds)

(Generally), 541.890 et seq.

Administration

Dispute resolution services, state agencies, 541.916

Grant programs, implementation, 541.918

Natural Resources Division, duties, 541.912

Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board, see **WATERSHED ENHANCEMENT BOARD, OREGON**, generally

Rules, generally, 541.906

Voluntary local watershed councils, 541.910

Definitions, 541.890, 541.898

Dispute resolution services, state agency responsibilities, 541.916

Funds and accounts

Flexible Incentives Account, 541.937

Natural Resources Subaccount, 541.942, 541.969

Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds Legal Fund, 541.935

Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Watershed Conservation Grant Fund, 541.947, 541.950, 541.956, 541.958, 805.256

Watershed Conservation Operating Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Goals, 541.898

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds) (Cont.)

Governor

Authority to accept moneys, 541.950

Federal government, negotiating with, 541.898

Legislative findings, 541.895, 541.898

Reports, 541.916, 541.967, 541.972

Salmon license plates, 805.255, 805.256

**Outdoor clubs**, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic

**Outfitters and guides**, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally

**Ownership of wildlife**, 498.002

**Parks**, see **PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**

**Peace officers**, see **Enforcement personnel**, this topic

**Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

**Permits**, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic

**Poisons**, see **Hazardous substances**, this topic

**Police**, see **Enforcement personnel**, this topic

**Policy, wildlife**, 496.012

**Possessing, importing, transporting, releasing wildlife**, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242

**Possession prima facie evidence of illegal taking**, 496.690

**Possum, hunting with lights**, 498.142

**Potentially habituated wildlife, attractants, prohibitions**, 496.730, 496.731

### Predatory animals

Animal control laws, generally, see **ANIMALS**

Application of wildlife laws, 610.060

Bears, see **Bears**, this topic

Cougars, see **Cougars**, this topic

Coyotes, see **Coyotes**, this topic

Defined, 497.655, 610.002

Legislative findings, 610.055

License exemption, 497.075

Limitations on taking prohibited, 496.162

Spotlighting restricted, 498.146

Springguns and setguns, prohibitions, 166.320

Trap checks, requirements, 498.172

Voluntary contributions, Wildlife Conservation Fund, 497.655, 497.660

Wolves, see **Wolves**, this topic

**Private hunting preserves**, 215.218, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268

**Process serving powers**, 496.640

**Propagation, food fish, game fish**, 497.252

### Property

Acquisition and disposal, 496.146, 496.154, 506.201

Citizen involvement, management, 496.169

Feral swine, allowing to roam, prohibition, 498.182

Fireworks, repelling birds or animals, 480.123

Habitat, see **Habitat**, this topic

Hatcheries, acquisition, 506.201

Injury, trespass, effect, 497.415

Liability immunity, public uses, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Licenses, permits, and tags (landowners), see

**Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic

Management, generally, 496.146

Nuisance or destructive wildlife, see **Nuisance or destructive wildlife**, this topic

Public lands, hunting, access, 496.246

Threatened or endangered species

Consultations with landowners, 496.176

Effect of law on private land, 496.192

Trespass, license, effect on, 497.415

**Prosecution of violators**, 496.630

**Public lands, hunting, access**, 496.246

**Raccoons**, see **RACCOONS**, generally

**Raffles, fishing opportunities**, 496.146

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Real property**, see **Property**, this topic
- Recreational benefits, wildlife management, state policy**, 496.012
- Refuges and reservations**
  - Brown's Island and Minto Island Wildlife Refuge, 501.410
  - Carlton Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.400
  - Columbia River Wildlife Refuge, 501.400
  - Deschutes River Wildlife Refuge, 501.405
  - Establishment, use, 496.146, 501.015, 501.025, 501.035, 501.045
  - John Day River Wildlife Refuge, 501.425
  - Lake Lytle Wildlife Refuge, 501.490
  - Migratory birds, federal acquisition, 272.060
  - Multnomah-Clackamas Wildlife Refuge, 501.540
  - Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.505
- Releasing, importing, transporting, possessing wildlife**, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Remote hatchbox program**, 496.458
- Reports**
  - Access and habitat programs, 496.232
  - Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.480
  - Bears and cougars, hunting or taking, 498.166
  - Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
  - Crippled or helpless wildlife, killing, 498.016
  - Destructive or nuisance wildlife, taking, 498.012, 498.014
  - Fish passage and fishways, 509.590, 509.592, 509.595
  - Fish screening program report, 496.141
  - Hatchery Research Center Board, Oregon, 498.827
  - Hazardous substance emergencies, injured wildlife, 453.342
  - Hunting on public lands, 496.246
  - Incentives for reporting wildlife violations, 497.112
  - Legislature, to (various entities), see **LEGISLATURE**
  - Licenses, permits, and tags, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic
  - Mining operations, fish and wildlife mortality, 517.956
  - Oregon Plan, 541.916, 541.967, 541.972
  - Outdoor clubs, 498.424
  - Sage grouse habitat, 498.502
  - Veterinarians, animals injured by traps, 686.445
  - Wildlife Corridor Action Plan, 496.272
  - Wolves, taking, 498.014
- Reservations**, see **Refuges and reservations**, this topic
- Resource protection and restoration**
  - See also **Habitat**, this topic
  - (Generally), 496.280 et seq.
  - Access and Habitat Board, see **Access and Habitat Board**, this topic
  - Definitions, enhancement and restoration, 496.289
  - Federal aid programs, assent, 496.510, 496.525
  - Fee revenue dedication, certain licenses and permits, 496.283, 497.104, 497.126, 508.288, 508.506
  - Funds, uses and limitations, 496.283, 496.289, 497.126
  - Legislative findings, 496.280
  - Restoration and Enhancement Board
    - (Generally), 496.286
    - Advisory councils, 496.291
    - Duties, programs, 496.289
    - Reports, 496.289
  - Salmon, generally, 496.275
  - Watersheds and working lands, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**, generally

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Resource protection and restoration** (Cont.)
  - Wildlife Corridor Action Plan, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273
- Restoration and Enhancement Board**, see **Resource protection and restoration**, this topic
- Revolving fund**
  - Limitation on amount, 496.311
  - Payroll and emergency expenses, 496.300
- Rewards, fishing law violations**
  - (Generally), 496.146
  - Commercial, 506.540
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 496.116, 496.138, 496.146
  - Aircraft prohibitions, 498.126, 498.128
  - Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.470
  - Bait fish regulation, 508.306
  - Civil penalties, 496.146
  - Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
  - Conservation zone, Pacific Ocean, 506.755
  - Credit card payments, fees, 496.148
  - Drones, 498.128
  - Feral swine, removal, 498.182
  - Fish
    - Angling
      - Contests, 498.279, 498.286
      - Drones, 498.128
      - From fishways, 498.216
    - Auctions, drawings, and raffles of fishing opportunities, 496.146
    - Baitfish regulation, 508.306
    - Care, inspection, transportation etc. requirements, 497.252
    - Electricity or foreign substances, taking game fish, prohibitions, 498.208
    - Finfish and shellfish, protection, 498.234
    - Fish passage, 509.585, 509.595
    - Fishways, taking fish near, 509.600
    - Food fish management, 506.129
    - Hatchery harvest tags, 497.123
    - Oregon and Washington, ocean and Columbia River, license validity, 497.014
    - Rainbow trout, taking, 509.031
    - Salmon
      - Hatchery permits, 508.700
      - Pacific Ocean netted, 509.360, 509.385
    - Food fish management, 506.129
  - Forestland wildlife food plots, 527.678
  - Fur dealers, transaction records, information requirements, 497.218
  - Hunting
    - Aircraft prohibitions, 498.126, 498.128
    - Artificial light, restrictions, 498.142
    - Dogs, competitive field trials, 498.106
    - Drones, 498.128
    - Minors, education and mentoring programs, 497.360
    - Remote-controlled weapons, 496.146
    - Tags, generally, 497.112
    - Vehicles, from, persons with disabilities, 498.136
  - Mining operations, requirements, 517.956
  - Multiyear licenses, 496.146
  - Penalties, 506.991
  - Poundage fees, 508.530, 508.535
  - Recompensable assistance to state agencies by department, 496.167
  - Records and recording
    - Fish and wildlife, holders of tags keeping, 496.146
    - Holders of tags keeping, 496.146
  - Remote hatchbox program, 496.458
  - Sage grouse habitat, 498.502

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Salmon
  - Hatchery permits, 508.700
  - Pacific Ocean netted, 509.360, 509.385
  - Remote hatchbox program, 496.458
- Seasons, amounts and manner of taking wildlife, 496.162
- Stewardship agreements, landowners, 541.973
- Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, boundaries, 501.505
- Taxidermist records, information requirements, 497.238
- Threatened or endangered species
  - Commercial forestland or other private land, 496.192
  - Protection and conservation programs, 496.172
  - Removing or adding to list, 496.176
  - Survival guidelines, 496.182
- Tillamook Bay and tributaries, salmon taking rules, 511.070
- Trapper education program, 497.146
- Wildlife
  - Chasing, harassing, molesting etc., prohibition exception, 498.006
  - Civil penalties, violations, 496.146
  - Holding, coyotes, special restrictions, 497.312
  - Hunting, private preserves, prescribing time, manner and place, 497.248
  - Propagation license, requirements for care, inspection, transportation etc., 497.228
  - Refuge and management areas, 496.146
  - Refuge, hunting and trapping, 501.015
  - Removal of parts and waste, 498.042
  - Skinned or plucked, possession in field, 498.036
  - Tags, generally, 497.112
  - Wildlife Trafficking Prevention Act, 498.022
- Wildlife habitat conservation and management plans, 308A.409
- Wolves
  - Taking, 498.014
  - Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150
- Safety training, minor hunters**, 497.360
- Sage grouse**
  - Habitat
    - (Generally), 498.500, 498.502
    - Public records disclosure exemption, agreements, 192.345
  - Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705
- Sales, transfers, etc.**
  - Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
  - Endangered or threatened species, 498.026
  - Fox, skunk, or raccoon, 498.029, 498.993
  - Hides, antlers, etc. (deer, elk, antelope), 498.019
  - Shark fins, 498.257, 509.160
  - Wildlife Trafficking Prevention Act, 498.021, 498.022
- Salmon**
  - Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.470, 496.475, 496.480
  - Ceremonies, see **INDIANS**
  - Cormorants, juvenile salmonids, protection, 498.247
  - Enhancement program, see **Salmon and trout enhancement program**, this topic
  - Fishing, see **Fishing**, this topic
  - Genetic diversity, protecting, 496.450, 508.718
  - Hatcheries, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
  - License plates, 805.255, 805.256
  - Lottery funding, 285B.551, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
  - Mining operations, see **MINES AND MINERALS Oregon Plan**, see **Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds)**, this topic

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

### Salmon (Cont.)

- Resource protection and enhancement, generally, 496.275
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
- Taking or killing unlawfully, damages, 496.705, 506.720
- Transportation, dams and obstacles, 496.156
- Salmon and trout enhancement program**
  - Administration, 496.440, 496.445
  - Advisory committee, 496.460
  - Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.470, 496.475, 496.480
  - Definitions, 496.430
  - Duties of commission, generally, 496.445
  - Hatchery permits, 508.730
  - Interference, 496.465
  - Native stocks, use, 496.455
  - Policy, 496.435
  - Projects, proposals, submittal, 496.450
  - Remote hatchbox program, 496.458
  - Voluntary contributions, license and tag sales, 497.134
  - Water right exemption, egg incubation project, 537.142
- Salvage permits, wildlife killed by vehicles**, see **note after**, 498.016
- Scenic waterways**
  - Fill or removal, temporary permits, 390.835
  - Policy, 390.815, 390.835, 390.845
- Screening or bypass devices**
  - See also **Fish passage and fishways**, this topic
  - (Generally), 498.306
  - Cost sharing programs, 498.306
  - Exemptions, 498.316
  - Fees, 498.306
  - Funding
    - (Generally), 498.336, 498.341
    - Construction of statutes, 498.336
    - Fish Screening Subaccount, 496.303, 497.124, 497.132
  - Guidelines, 498.326
  - Income tax credit, 315.138
  - Injunctions, 498.346
  - Policy, legislative declaration, 498.301
  - Program development, task force, 496.085
  - Program report, 496.141
  - Standards, 498.321
  - Water use laws, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Searches and seizures**
  - (Generally), 496.665
  - Forfeitures, 496.680, 496.992
  - Seizure without warrant, 496.675
- Self-incrimination**, 496.710
- Senior citizens, licenses and permits**, 497.102, 497.112, 497.121, 497.132
- Sharing with violator, penalty**, 496.695
- Sharks, protections**, 498.257, 509.160
- Shellfish**, see **SHELLFISH**, generally
- Sheriffs, enforcement powers**, 496.605, 496.640
- Skunks, sale or exchange prohibitions**, 498.029, 498.993
- Special enforcement officers**, 496.610
- Special fish and wildlife management programs, voluntary contributions**, 497.134
- Stamps**
  - Bird-waterfowl stamp, 497.156
  - Fees, 497.061
  - Habitat conservation stamp, 496.571



## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Stamps** (Cont.)
  - Migratory waterfowl, see **Migratory waterfowl stamps**, this topic
  - Upland bird stamps, see **Upland bird stamps**, this topic
- State Police, enforcement by**, 496.610
- Statutes**
  - (Generally), 496.002
  - Commercial fishing, applicability, 496.016, 506.001, 506.031
  - Predatory animal control, effect on, 610.060
- Stewardship agreements**, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**
- Sturgeon**
  - Fishing, see **Fishing**, this topic
  - Hatchery permits, 497.325, 497.327
  - Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.505
  - Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705
- Submerged and submersible lands**, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
- Summons, violations**, 496.650
- Sunday arrests**, 496.670
- Swine, feral**, see **Feral swine**, this topic
- Tackle (fishing), recycling and disposal program**, 496.490
- Tags**, see **Licenses, permits, and tags**, this topic
- Taking**
  - See also **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
  - Bears and cougars, 496.705, 498.012, 498.164, 498.166
  - Chasing or harassing wildlife, 498.006
  - Crippled wildlife, 498.016
  - Nuisance or destructive wildlife, see **Nuisance or destructive wildlife**, this topic
  - Obstructing, 496.994
  - Regulation, generally, 498.002
  - Shellfish, 496.850, 497.014, 497.075, 497.079, 497.121, 497.127, 497.162, 497.415, 506.898
  - Threatened or endangered species, 496.172, 496.705, 498.012, 498.026
  - Unlawful
    - (Generally), 496.992
    - Civil damages, 496.705, 496.992, 506.720
    - Cyanide-propelling devices, 498.048
    - Decoys, 496.996
    - Incentives for reporting, 497.112
    - Outfitters and guides, 497.423, 704.040
    - Possession as evidence, 496.690
    - Value of wildlife, 164.115
  - Wildlife as state property, 498.002
  - Wolves, 496.705, 498.014
- Taxidermists**, 497.238, 497.258, 497.268
- Terminally ill children, free hunting tags**, 496.146
- Testimony, compulsory**, 496.700, 496.710
- Threatened or endangered species**
  - (Generally), 496.172, 496.176
  - Aleutian Canada goose, prohibition on listing, 496.176
  - Commercial forestland or other private land, effect of law, 496.192
  - Consultations with public bodies and landowners, 496.176
  - Damages, unlawful taking or killing, 496.705
  - Definitions, 496.171
  - Federal laws, state policy regarding, 496.182
  - Listing species, procedures, 496.176
  - Management authority, generally, 496.172
  - Mitigation of adverse impact on local economies, 496.182
  - Permits, scientific or incidental taking, 496.172
  - Protection and conservation programs, 496.182
  - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

## FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Threatened or endangered species** (Cont.)
  - Sage grouse, see **Sage grouse**, this topic
  - Taking or killing, 496.172, 496.705, 498.012, 498.026
  - Transactions, prohibition, 498.026
  - Wildlife Corridor Action Plan, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273
- Toxic substances**, see **Hazardous substances**, this topic
- Trafficking offenses**, see **Sales, transfers, etc.**, this topic
- Transportation**, see **TRANSPORTATION**
- Trapping**, see **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
- Trespass**
  - (Generally), 498.120
  - Angling, hunting or trapping, prohibition, 498.002
  - License, effect on, 497.415
  - Prohibition, 496.680
- Trout**
  - Enhancement program, see **Salmon and trout enhancement program**, this topic
  - Fishing, see **Fishing**, this topic
- United States**, see **UNITED STATES**
- Upland bird stamps**
  - Definition, 496.558
  - Design contest, art sales, contracts, 496.566
  - Fee, 497.061
  - Issuance, 497.153
  - Policy, 496.562
  - Upland Bird Subaccount, 496.303
- Urban deer population control pilot program**, see **note after**, 498.012
- Veterans; licenses, permits, and tags**, 496.018, 497.102, 497.112, 497.116, 497.121, 497.162
- Violations**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Warrants**
  - Arrest, 496.645
  - Search, seizure, 496.665, 496.675
- Waste of wildlife**, 498.042
- Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Watershed and working land conservation**, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**, generally
- Weapons**, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic
- Wild animals, keeping in captivity**, 609.205
- Wildlife Conservation Fund**, 497.655, 497.660
- Wildlife Corridor Action Plan**, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273
- Wildlife Division**, 496.124
- Wildlife Fund, State**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Wildlife habitat special assessment**
  - Application, approval, 308A.424
  - Definitions, 308A.406
  - Designation, eligible lands
    - (Generally), 308A.415
    - Property taxation, effect, 308A.421
    - Removal, 308A.418
  - Disqualification, 215.236, 308A.430, 308A.703 et seq.
  - Dwellings, location, 215.799
  - Inspections of land, 308A.430
  - Legislative findings and intent, 308A.400, 308A.403
  - Management plans, 308A.409, 308A.412
  - Rules, 308A.409
  - Valuation, 308A.427
- Wildlife Law Violator Compact**, 496.750
- Wildlife-restoration projects, federal aid, assent**, 496.510
- Willamette River Basin Bonneville Power Administration Stewardship Fund**, 496.350

## **FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)**

**Witnesses, wildlife law violations**, 496.700, 496.710  
**Wolves**

See also **Predatory animals**, this topic  
Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731  
Taking or killing, 496.705, 498.014  
Tax credit, livestock killed by wolf, 315.174  
Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155

## **FISH AND WILDLIFE COMMISSION, STATE**

**Administrative procedure**, 496.116, 498.432, 498.464

### **Appointments**

Access and Habitat Board, 496.228  
Commercial Fishery Permit Board, 508.755  
Developmental Fisheries Board, 506.465  
Ocean Acidification and Hypoxia, Oregon Coordinating Council on, 196.572  
Restoration and Enhancement Board, 496.286  
Special deputy fish wardens, 506.518  
State Fish and Wildlife Director, 496.112

**Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**Budget procedures**, 496.138

### **Chairperson**

(Generally), 496.108  
Seafoods commodity commission, member, 576.215

**Contracts**, 496.146, 496.555, 496.566, 496.571, 498.152, 501.045, 506.405

**Counties, payments in lieu of taxes**, 496.340

**Creation**, 496.090

**Delegation of authority**, 496.112, 496.116

**Duties and powers**, 496.138, 496.146, 496.162

**Farm use land, acquisition**, 496.154

**Federal aid and agreements**, 496.510, 496.525

**Meetings**, 496.108

**Members**, 496.090

**Mineral and geothermal resource rights and proceeds, management**, 273.785

**Minors, employment, providing, policy**, 418.688

**Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, representatives**, 507.050

**Public hearings**, 496.138

**Real property, commercial fishing laws**, 506.201, 506.321

### **Reports**

(Generally), 496.128  
To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

**Revenues, use**, 497.071

**Rules, generally**, 496.116, 496.138, 496.146

**Salmon and Trout Enhancement Program, duties**, 496.445

**Vice chairperson**, 496.108

## **FISH AND WILDLIFE HYDROELECTRIC FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 496.835

## **FISH AND WILDLIFE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**

**Aircraft, authorized uses, wildlife management**, 498.126

**Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**Commercial Fishery Permit Board**, 508.755

**Creation**, 496.080

**Credit card payments, acceptance**, 496.148

### **Director**

(Generally), 496.112

## **FISH AND WILDLIFE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

### **Director (Cont.)**

Duties and powers, 496.118, 509.595  
Food fish management, duties, 506.154  
Good Neighbor Authority Agreement, 526.275, 526.276  
Oregon Hatchery Research Center, appointments, 498.825, 498.833

### **Divisions**, 496.124

#### **Employees**

(Generally), 496.118  
Criminal records checks, 496.121

**Environmental Justice Task Force, duties**, 182.535 et seq.

**Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 496.121

#### **Fish Division**

Duties, 506.142  
Establishment, 496.124

**Fish Screening Task Force, appointments**, 496.085

**Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant**, 183.700, 183.702

**Public contracts, procurement authority**, 279A.050 et seq.

**Recompensable assistance to state agencies**, 496.167, 496.168

#### **Reports**

Rockfish and nearshore fishery permit program, 508.953

To Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

**Tillamook Bay Clam Advisory Committee**, 506.898

**Transportation projects, cooperative services**, 184.668

**Wildlife Corridor Action Plan**, 496.272, 496.273

## **FISH DIVISION**

**Duties**, 506.142  
**Establishment**, 496.124

## **FISH SCREENING TASK FORCE**

(Generally), 496.085

## **FIVE PERCENT UNITED STATES LAND SALES FUND**

(Generally), 272.085

## **FIXTURES**

**Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

## **FLAGGERS**

**Highway work zones**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

**Railroads, qualifications**, 824.302

**Stop signs, traffic control device**, 801.540

## **FLAGS**

**Abuse of venerated objects**, 166.075

**POW/MIA flag**, 186.110, 187.220

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**State flag**, 177.190, 186.010, 186.110, 186.120

**Veterans' graves, placement on**, 408.490

## FLEA MARKETS

Sales of unused property, see **SALES**

## FLEETS

### Motor vehicles

Registration, 805.120  
Self-insurance, 806.130

## FLESCH READABILITY TEST

See **PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY**, generally

## FLEXIBLE INCENTIVES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 541.937

## FLOATING HOMES

See **BOATS AND BOATING**

## FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL

See also **CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES; DRAINS AND DRAINAGE; RECLAMATION; SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS Arbitration**, 99.010, 99.020, 99.030

**Boundary waters between states, diversion**, 537.820

### Cities

Individual measures, see **Individual measures**, this topic  
Residential structures, damage, recordation of notice, 105.780

**Corporations**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**, generally

### Counties

Counties over 50,000, 549.710, 549.720, 549.730  
County funds, noncounty roads, 368.715  
Residential structures, damage, recordation of notice, 105.780

### County courts and commissioners

Drainage applications, assessments, 549.120, 549.160  
Master plans, 451.120, 451.130, 451.140, 451.540

**Dams and reservoirs**, see **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**, generally

**Dikes**, see **DIKES**, generally; **DIKING DISTRICTS**, generally

### Districts

Diking, see **DIKING DISTRICTS**, generally  
District improvement companies, converting, 548.005  
Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**, generally  
Improvement districts  
Converting, 548.005  
Property, transfer on dissolution, 554.300  
Irrigation districts, 190.150, 545.359  
Urban flood safety and water quality district, see **URBAN FLOOD SAFETY AND WATER QUALITY DISTRICT**, generally  
Water control, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally

**Drainage districts**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**, generally

**Federal**, see **UNITED STATES**

**Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation on liability**, 527.780, 527.785

### Individual measures

Additional waters, bringing into ditch, penalty, 549.180, 549.990  
Application, 549.110

## FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL (Cont.)

### Individual measures (Cont.)

Commissioners  
Appointment and oath, 549.120, 549.130  
Duties and powers, 549.140, 549.150, 549.160  
Report, 549.160  
Damage assessment  
(Generally), 549.140, 549.150  
Appeal, 549.170  
Vested rights protected, 549.190

**Irrigation districts**, 190.150, 545.359

**Klamath River Basin Compact**, 542.620

**Leasing moneys, federal**, 293.570

### Levees

Inspection, evaluation, and assessment, 540.355  
Levee project financial assistance  
(Generally), 285B.420  
Definitions, 285B.410  
Levee Project Grant Fund, 285B.421  
Levee Project Subaccount, 285B.456  
Urban flood safety and water quality district, see **URBAN FLOOD SAFETY AND WATER QUALITY DISTRICT**, generally

**Oil discharges in water, causing**, 468B.305, 468B.310

**Property, reclaiming**, 99.010 et seq.

**Rental agreements, notice of flood plain**, 90.228

### Residential structures

Restoration work, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
Substantial damage, recordation of local government notice, 105.780

### Rivers and streams

Enlarging or straightening, application, 549.110  
Materials, removal bed, 274.550

**Taxation, property, farmland, special assessment**, 308A.113, 308A.116

**Trees and logs, recovery and removal**, 99.050, 99.060

Urban flood safety and water quality district, see **URBAN FLOOD SAFETY AND WATER QUALITY DISTRICT**, generally

**Urban service, activities as**, 547.057, 554.275

**Water control districts**, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally

**Water improvement districts**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**, generally

**Willamette River Basin Project**, 542.110

## FLORISTS

**Dealer or agent fees**, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075

**Floral retail sales, disclosure of principal place of business**, 646.608, 646A.082

**Nurseries**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

## FLOTATION DEVICES

**Boats, carrying**, 704.070, 830.215

## FLOUR

**Bread, rolls, buns; required enrichment or use of whole grain flours**, 625.212, 625.215  
**Standards of identity and quality**, 616.775, 616.780, 616.785, 616.790

## FLOWERS

**Seeds**, see **SEEDS**, generally

**Wildflower protection**  
(Generally), 564.020

## FLOWERS (Cont.)

### Wildflower protection (Cont.)

- Endangered plant species, see **ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES**, generally
- Enforcement, 564.030
- Landowners, application of laws, 564.020
- Lists, protected flowers, 564.020, 564.040
- Penalties, 564.991

## FLUMES

See **CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES**, generally

## FLUOROSCOPY

See **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES

(Generally), 616.010 et seq.

### Additives

- Administrative procedure, 616.345, 616.385
- Alcohol, use as flavoring, 616.235
- Color, 616.205, 616.235, 616.250, 616.366
- Defined, 616.205
- Destruction, 616.355
- Enforcement, 616.355, 616.380
- Exemptions, 616.345, 616.350
- Experts, defined, 616.335
- Flour, products, 616.775, 616.785, 616.790
- Hearings, rule promulgation, 616.385
- Labeling, 616.250, 616.350, 616.366
- Penalties, 616.992, 616.997
- Pesticides, raw agricultural commodities  
(Generally), 616.235, 616.341, 616.345, 616.366, 634.042
  - Definitions, 616.205
- Prohibiting sale, 616.355, 616.380
- Quarantine, 616.355, 616.380
- Reconditioning, 616.355
- Rules, 616.345, 616.350, 616.360, 616.366, 616.385
- Safety, standards, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366
- Seizure, 616.355, 616.380
- Standards, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366
- Sulfites, 616.073, 616.077
- Use
  - Conditions, 616.350
  - Exemptions, 616.345, 616.350
  - Labeling, 616.350
  - Prohibiting, 616.355, 616.380
  - Standards, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366
  - Tolerances, establishing, 616.345, 616.350
  - Unsafe types, 616.341, 616.355

### Adulterated

- Added poisonous, deleterious substances, 616.235, 616.245
- Additives, see **Additives**, this topic
- Alcoholic beverage exemption, 616.330
- Bakery products, 625.810
- Detention, disposal, 616.225
- Foods considered adulterated, 616.235
- Manufacture, sale prohibited, 616.215

### Advertising

- Considerations, determining falseness, 616.270
- Defined, 616.205
- False, prohibited, 616.215
- Halibut, 616.217
- Liability when false, 616.275
- Partially false deemed false, 616.265

**Agriculture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**, generally

**Alcohol**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally

### Alcoholic beverage licensees

- Food service, providing, 471.175, 471.190

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Alcoholic beverage licensees (Cont.)

- Land use planning
  - Cider businesses, 215.451
  - Farm breweries, 215.449
  - Wineries, 215.452, 215.453
- Nonbeverage food products, sale, 471.038
- Appeal, seizure and destruction**, 561.620
- Baby food, sale, unused property markets**, 167.500 et seq.
- Bakeries**, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**, generally; **Sanitation, preparation**, this topic
- Bed and breakfast facilities**, see **HOTELS AND MOTELS**
- Beverage service tanks, pressure vessel regulation**, 480.525
- Bottles and cans**, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**, generally
- Brands**
  - Filing, 632.275, 632.290
  - Mark, defined, 632.450
  - Misbranding, see **Misbranding**, this topic
- Breast-feeding**, see **BREAST-FEEDING**, generally
- Cannabinoid edibles**, see **MARIJUANA**, generally
- Caterers and catering**
  - Alcoholic beverages, licensure, 471.175, 471.184
  - Suppliers, heating fuel mixtures, 453.025
- Certificate of analysis, evidentiary effect**, 616.065
- Charitable organizations**, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**
- Checkout bags, stores and restaurants**, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759
- Citation of statutes**, 616.320
- Civil action, food-related conditions**, 30.961, 30.963
- Classifications**, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955, 632.960, 632.965
- Closure, unauthorized food establishments**, 616.713
- Commissaries**, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic
- Consent to disposition, owner or possessor**, 561.625
- Consumer commodities**
  - Adulterated, detention, disposal, 616.225
  - Defined, 616.205
  - Labeling, 616.215, 616.225, 616.325
  - Packages, 616.205, 616.215, 616.325
- Containers**, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**, generally
- Contaminated with filth, defined**, 616.205
- Correctional facilities, furnishing inmates**, 169.140, 423.020
- Crop donations**
  - Donors and nonprofit distributors, liability immunity, 30.890
  - Income tax credit, 315.154, 315.156
- Dairy products**, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**, generally
- Dating, perishable food**, 616.835
- Deceptive pack defined, use prohibited**, 632.450, 632.480
- Definitions**, 616.205, 616.805, 624.310, 632.450, 632.900
- Desserts, frozen**, see **FROZEN DESSERTS**, generally
- Destruction, unwholesome food**, 561.615, 561.620, 616.225
- Dietitians**, see **DIETITIANS**, generally
- Diseased food handlers, procedure**, 616.750
- Displayed or packed deceptively**, 632.480

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

- Disposal of food**, 561.615, 561.620, 561.625, 561.630, 616.225
- Eggs**, see **EGGS**, generally
- Establishments**
  - Closure, unauthorized establishments, 616.713
  - Defined, 616.205, 616.695
  - Farm direct sales, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
  - Inspections, 616.028, 616.286, 616.716, 616.718
  - Licenses
    - Additional users, 616.708
    - Application, expiration, 616.706
    - City authority, 616.726
    - Exemptions, 603.038, 616.683, 616.700, 616.711, 616.721, 616.723
    - Fees, 616.706, 616.708, 616.731
    - Inspection, prerequisite, 616.716
    - Posting, 616.706
    - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 616.706
    - Unauthorized establishments, closure, 616.713
  - Residential dwellings, 616.723
  - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
  - Sanitation requirements, see **Sanitation, preparation**, this topic
  - Straws, plastic, prohibitions, 616.892, 616.894
- Evidence**
  - Certificates of analysis, grade, 616.065, 632.965
  - False labels and deceptive packaging, possession, 632.475
- Execution exemption**, 18.345
- Extracts, liquor control act**, 471.035
- Facilities**
  - Bed and breakfast facilities, see **HOTELS AND MOTELS**
  - Food service advisory committees
    - Local public health authorities, 624.550
    - State, 624.121
  - Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**, generally
  - Rules
    - Communicable diseases, definition by rule, 624.080
    - Confection operations, licensing, exemption, 624.036
    - Construction and operation, protecting public health, 624.041
    - Food service practices, determining sanitation score, criteria, 624.073
    - Inspection, interagency agreements insuring one agency inspection, 624.530
    - License revocation, suspension or refusal, 624.073
    - Waiver of sanitation rules, 624.560
  - Safety laws, enforcement generally, 616.028
  - Vending facilities, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic
- False advertising**, see **Advertising**, this topic
- Farm direct sales**
  - (Generally), 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
  - Farm direct nutrition programs, 411.813
  - Land use planning, farm stands in exclusive farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
- Federal government**, see **UNITED STATES**
- Fees**
  - Collection, remittance, 624.510
  - Inspection, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955
  - Licenses
    - Establishments, 616.706, 616.708, 616.731
    - Vending machines and mobile units, 624.490, 624.510
    - Warehouses, 624.490, 624.510
  - Moneys, disposition, 616.731
  - Waiver of sanitation rules, 624.560

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

- Fines and penalties**
  - (Generally), 616.028, 616.992, 616.997
  - Bakeries and bakery products, 625.990, 625.995
  - Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993
  - Grades, standards, and labels; generally, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997, 632.990, 632.995
  - Meat, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
  - Milk, 621.991, 621.995
  - Plastic straws, 616.892
  - Refrigerated locker plants, 628.990, 628.995
  - Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**
  - Seizure powers, violations, 561.993
  - Shellfish sanitation, 622.992, 622.996
  - Vending machines and mobile units, 624.992
- Fish and wildlife**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**, generally; **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Flour**, see **FLOUR**, generally
- Food banks and related entities**, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**
- Food establishments**, see **Establishments**, this topic
- Food handler training program**, 624.570
- Food service advisory committees**
  - Local public health authorities, 624.550
  - State, 624.121
- Food service facilities**, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Foodborne illness prevention program**, 624.495
- Frozen desserts**, see **FROZEN DESSERTS**, generally
- Frozen, lockers**, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**, generally
- Fruit**, see **FRUIT**, generally
- Grades**, see **Standards**, this topic
- Guaranty or bond, false**, 616.215
- Halibut, sale**, 616.217
- Hazardous substance regulation, exemption**, 453.015
- Health care facilities, regulation**, 441.025
- Health officers, information request**, 616.755
- Hearings**
  - (Generally), 561.610, 561.615, 561.625
  - Request, 561.610
- Homemade products, residential food establishments**, 616.723
- Honey**, see **HONEY**, generally
- Horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**, generally
- Hunger**, see **HUNGER**, generally
- Illnesses, foodborne, prevention program**, 624.495
- Immediate container, defined**, 616.205
- Information dissemination**, 561.315, 616.215, 616.295
- Injunctions**, 616.220, 616.750
- Inspections**
  - (Generally), 616.028
  - Access, entry rights, 506.147, 616.286, 616.790, 632.485
  - Adulterated, misbranded, or imitation foods, 616.286
  - City regulation, 616.726
  - Fees, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955
  - Food establishments, 616.028, 616.286, 616.716, 616.718
  - Food fish commerce records, 506.147
  - Grades, standards, labels
    - (Generally), 632.485, 632.940, 632.945, 632.950, 632.955
  - Flour products, 616.790
  - Transporting agricultural or horticultural products subject to inspection, 632.985
  - Residential facility kitchens, 443.417

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Inspections (Cont.)

- Vending machines and mobile units, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic
- Waiver of routine inspections, 616.718
- Weights and measures, 618.071

### Intergovernmental and agency cooperation, 616.015, 616.028, 624.510, 624.530

### Judicial proceedings, reporting, 616.295, 616.310

### Jurisdiction of courts, food law violations, 616.220, 616.315

### Jurors, providing, 10.075

### Labels and labeling

- Alcoholic beverage exemption, 616.330
- Alteration or destruction (Generally), 616.215
- Perishable food, 616.830
- State Department of Agriculture markings, 561.220, 561.990
- Artificial flavoring, coloring, 616.250
- Brands, filing, 632.275, 632.290
- Chain restaurants, nutritional information, 616.565, 616.570
- Considerations, determining misbranding, 616.270
- Consumer commodities, 616.215, 616.225, 616.325
- Defined, 616.205, 632.450
- Detention, disposal, misbranded food, 616.225
- Dietary food, 616.250
- Diethylstilbestrol use, 616.333
- Egg containers, 632.771
- Exemptions, labeling requirements, 616.250, 616.256, 616.330
- False representations, product origin, 632.470
- Farm direct sales, 616.683
- Fish
  - Halibut, 616.217
  - Reclaimed fish, food banks, 616.223
- Food additives, pesticides, 616.250, 616.350, 616.366
- Forging or counterfeiting, 561.220, 561.990, 616.215
- Frozen desserts, 621.320
- Homemade products, 616.723
- Honey, 616.766
- Horticultural products, 632.450 et seq.
- Ingredients, 616.250
- Meats and meat food products, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
- Misbranded food, 616.215, 616.225, 616.250
- Olive oil, 616.761
- Open date labeling (perishables), see **Open date labeling**, this topic
- Oregon grown, designation, 632.490
- Penalties, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997, 632.990, 632.995
- Possession of unlabeled, falsely labeled products, 632.475
- Principal display panel, defined, 616.205
- Prominence of required statements, 616.250
- Refrigerated locker plants, nontoxic marking, 628.310
- Requirements, 616.250, 632.455
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Salvaged food, 616.250
- Trademarks, filing, 632.275, 632.290

### Licenses and permits

- Establishments, see **Establishments**, this topic
- Vending machines, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic

### Local public health authority, defined, 624.005

### Macaroni and noodle products, standards, 616.775, 616.780, 616.785, 616.790

### Marijuana products, see **MARIJUANA**, generally

### Marks, see **Brands**, this topic

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Meat, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**, generally

### Milk, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**, generally

### Misbranding

- Application of law, 625.810
- Labels, altering, nonconforming use, 616.830
- Penalties, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997
- Prohibited acts, 616.215
- When deemed misbranded, 616.250

### Mobile units, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic

### Nonalcoholic beverage bottling, see **SOFT DRINK BOTTLING**, generally

### Notice of detention, 561.605, 561.630

### Nutritional disclosures, chain restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**

### Obesity, see **OBESITY AND RELATED CONDITIONS**, generally

### Olive oil, see **OLIVE OIL**, generally

### Onions, grades and standards, 632.211

### Open date labeling

- Alcoholic beverage exemption, 616.810
- Altering, defacing, removing date, 616.830
- Citation of statutes, 616.800
- Definitions, 616.805
- Expiration date, sale after, removal of packages, 616.825
- Nonconforming label, 616.830
- Penalties, 616.994, 616.997
- Requirements, 616.815, 616.820
- Rules, State Department of Agriculture, 616.835

### Oregon grown, designating, 632.490

### Outdoor mass gatherings, rules, 433.760

### Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Perishable

- Detention, 561.610
- Open date labeling, see **Open date labeling**, this topic

### Pesticides, raw agricultural commodities

- (Generally), 616.235, 616.341, 616.345, 616.366, 634.042
- Definitions, 616.205

### Plastics

- Beverage containers, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**
- Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759
- Food containers, exemption from recycling requirements, 459A.660
- School meals, polystyrene foam materials, 336.445
- Straws, prohibitions, 616.892, 616.894

### Poisonous or deleterious, 616.225, 616.235, 616.245

### Potatoes, see **POTATOES**, generally

### Pricing, see **Unit pricing**, this topic

### Proceeds, sale, disposition, 561.620

### Processing equipment, tax exemption, see **TAXATION**

### Prosecution of violations, 616.305

### Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

### Publishing test reports, 561.315

### Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**, generally

### Release of seized products, 561.615, 561.625

### Removing or defacing notice, prohibited, 561.630, 561.990

### Reports

- Adulterated, misbranded or imitation foods, 616.295
- Flour, macaroni, noodle products, 616.790
- Inspections, food establishments, etc., 616.286
- Product test reports, 561.315
- Publication, 561.315, 616.295

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

Surveys, to Department of Agriculture, 616.020

### Request for hearing, 561.610

### Residential facility kitchens, inspections, 443.417

### Residential food establishments, 616.723

### Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS, generally

### Roadside rest areas, nonprofit organizations, 366.490, 377.842

### Rules

(Generally), 616.028, 632.460, 632.905, 632.918, 632.920, 632.935

Adding poisonous or deleterious substance, 616.245

Additives, control, 616.345, 616.350, 616.360, 616.366, 616.385

Bakery goods, flour, standards, 616.790

Civil penalties, 624.992, 632.995

Commercial weights and measures, specifications, tolerances and technical requirements, 618.051

Eggs, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840

Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

Farm direct sales, 616.683, 616.686

### Food establishments

(Generally), 616.028

Additional users, licensure, 616.708

Communicable diseases, definition, 616.745

Fees, licensure, 616.706

Residential dwellings, 616.723

Sanitation requirements, 616.700

Waiver of routine inspection, 616.718

Foodborne illness prevention program, 624.495

Honey, standards, 616.766

Identity, quality and fill of container, 616.230

### Labels and labeling

(Generally), 616.250, 616.256, 616.325

Conforming to declaration of net quantity, 616.235

Homemade products, 616.723

Honey, 616.766

Labeling exemption, 616.256

Olive oil, 616.761

Open date labeling, 616.835

Pricing by units of measurement, 616.870

Pricing, etc., 618.031

Unit pricing, 616.875

Nonnutritive objects or substances, prohibition, 616.235

Olive oil, standards, 616.761

Open date labeling, 616.835

Security seal, attached to devices, 618.091

Sulfite use, 616.077

Testing and inspecting samples, 618.056

Unit pricing, 616.875

Vending machines and mobile units, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic

Waiver of sanitation rules, 624.560

Weights and measures, 618.071

### Sale for consumption, implied warranty, 72.3140

### Salvaged

Disposition after detention, seizure, embargo, 561.615, 561.620

Labeling, 616.250

### Salvaging, definition, 616.695

### Samples, analysis, reports

(Generally), 616.286

Chain restaurants, nutritional information, 616.560

Flour, macaroni, noodle products, 616.790

Horticultural products, 632.485

### Sanitation, preparation

(Generally), 616.700

Bakeries, generally, 625.150

City regulation, 616.726

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Sanitation, preparation (Cont.)

Condemnation when insanitary conditions exist, 616.740

Definitions, 616.695

### Diseased handlers

(Generally), 616.745, 616.750

Bed and breakfast facilities, 624.080

Refrigerated locker plants, 628.270

Restaurants, 624.080

Vending machines, mobile units, commissaries, 624.425

Domestic kitchen areas, establishments, 616.700

Egg breaking rooms, 632.730

Exemptions, 603.038, 616.683, 616.700, 616.711, 616.721, 616.723, 624.560

Fish, reclaimed, food banks, 616.223

Foodborne illness prevention program, 624.495

Insanitary conditions, 616.735

Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic

Notice of condemnation, 616.740

Outdoor mass gatherings, rules, 433.760

Physical examination, handlers, 616.750

Residential food establishments, 616.723

Soft drink bottling works, 635.045, 635.055

Unclean, unhealthful conditions, 616.735

Waiver of sanitation rules, 624.560

### Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

### Seed products, state reservation of regulation, 633.733, 633.738, 633.741

### Seizure, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

### Selling of food, defined, 616.210

### Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813

### Service facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

### Shellfish, see **SHELLFISH**, generally

### Soft drink bottling, see **SOFT DRINK BOTTLING**, generally

### Stamp (mark), defined, 632.450

### Stamps, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

### Standards

Additives, pesticides, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366

Appealing classification, 632.960

Authority to fix, 616.230, 632.460, 632.905

Cease and desist orders, misrepresentations, 632.955

Certificate, 632.965, 632.980

Changing, 632.915

Classifications, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955, 632.960, 632.965

Containers, conformation with standards, 616.230, 632.975

Cooperation with United States, 632.935

Deceptive use, misuse prohibited, 632.460

Factors considered, 632.910, 632.915

Federal, 616.028, 616.230, 632.935

Flour, macaroni, noodle products, 616.775, 616.780, 616.785, 616.790

Honey, 616.766

Identity, quality and fill of container, 616.230, 632.905

Improper classifications, 632.980

### Inspections

(Generally), 632.485, 632.940, 632.945, 632.950, 632.955

Flour products, 616.790

Misrepresentations, 632.955, 632.970

Olive oil, 616.761

Penalties, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997, 632.990, 632.995

Rules, 632.905, 632.918, 632.920

Temporary permits, noncomplying food, 616.230

### Straws, plastic, prohibitions, 616.892, 616.894

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

**Sulfites, additive**, 616.073, 616.077  
**Surveys, Oregon Health Authority**, 616.020  
**Test reports, publication**, 561.315  
**Theft of services**, 164.125  
**Trade secrets, use, divulging**, 616.215  
**Trademarks, filing**, 632.275, 632.290  
**Unemployment compensation, food product demonstrators, exclusion**, 657.091  
**Unit pricing**  
Citation of law, 616.890  
Definitions, 616.850  
Exempt items, 616.855, 616.865  
Explanation, providing and displaying, 616.860  
Gross annual receipts, determination, 616.875  
Minor violations, 616.880  
Packaged consumer commodities, 616.860  
Rules, promulgation, administration and enforcement, 616.875  
Temporary sale items, 616.865  
Units of measurements, 616.870  
Warning notice, 616.880  
**United States**, see **UNITED STATES**  
**Vending machines and mobile units**  
(Generally), 624.310 et seq.  
Abatement, violations, 624.420  
Application of statutes, 624.330  
Camping sites, temporary, statutes, nonapplication, 624.610  
Closure, 624.370  
Commissary servicing  
Closure, 624.370  
Defined, 624.310  
Food, selling outside local jurisdiction, 624.410  
Inspections, 624.370  
Out-of-state commissaries, 624.410  
Posting  
Diseased employees prohibition, 624.425  
Inspection reports, 624.370  
License, 624.320  
Definitions, 624.310  
Diseased persons as employees, prohibition, 624.425  
Educational programs, 624.400  
Fees, license, 624.490, 624.510  
Injunctions, violations, 624.420  
Inspections  
Closures, 624.370  
Mobile units, single-event temporary restaurants, 624.650  
One agency, agreements insuring, 624.530  
Licenses  
Application for, 624.320  
Denial, revocation, suspension, 624.415  
Exemptions, 624.330  
Expiration and reinstatement, 624.430, 624.490  
Fees, 624.490, 624.510  
Posting, 624.320  
Requirement, 624.310 et seq.  
Local administration of laws, 624.510  
Mobile units  
Defined, 624.310  
Inspections, 624.650  
Moving to another county, notice, 624.320  
Notice, affixing to unit, 624.320  
Penalties, 624.990, 624.992  
Rules  
(Generally), 624.355  
License, 624.330, 624.430  
One-agency inspections, agreements insuring, 624.530  
Uniform application, review, 624.510  
Waiver of sanitation rules, 624.560

## FOOD AND BEVERAGES (Cont.)

**Vending machines and mobile units** (Cont.)  
Sleeping room facilities, statutes, nonapplication, 624.610  
Surveys, 624.400, 624.410  
Vending machine  
Conversion, notice, 624.320  
Defined, 624.310  
Exemptions, 624.330  
Notice, affixing to machine, 624.320  
Warehouses  
Civil penalties, 624.992  
Definition, 624.310  
License  
(Generally), 624.320  
Civil penalties, 624.992  
Expiration and reinstatement, 624.430, 624.490  
Fees, 624.490, 624.510  
**Walnuts and filberts**, see **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally  
**Warehouses**, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic  
**Warnings authorized**, 616.310  
**Warranty, implied, sale for consumption**, 72.3140  
**Waste recovery**, see **RECYCLING**  
**Weights and measures**, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, generally  
**Wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Withholding, criminal offenses**, 162.415, 163.200, 163.205

## FOOTBALL COACHES PLAN

(Generally), 243.850

## FORCE AND VIOLENCE

(Generally), 161.205 et seq.  
**Abuse of persons**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**, generally  
**Arrests**, see **ARRESTS**  
**Assault**, see **ASSAULT**, generally  
**Bias crimes**, see **BIAS CRIMES**, generally  
**Burglary**  
Entry into premises, 164.235  
Preventing, 161.219, 161.239  
**Correctional institutions**  
(Generally), 161.205, 161.267, CONST. I §13  
Escape, 161.265, 161.267  
**Deadly physical force**  
Carrier of passengers, preventing death or injury, 161.205  
Correctional institutions, 161.265, 161.267  
Defined, 161.015  
Peace officers, see **Peace officers**, this topic  
Preventing burglary or felony involving force, 161.219  
Search warrant, executing, 133.605  
**Defending persons**, see **DEFENDING PERSONS**, generally  
**Defending property or premises**, see **DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES**, generally  
**Discipline, use, certain persons**, 161.205  
**Disorderly conduct, second degree**, 166.025  
**Escape prevention**, see **ESCAPE**  
**Evidence, preventing production**, 162.295  
**Family abuse and violence**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally  
**Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally  
**Health care employees, self-defense**, 654.423  
**Hindering prosecution**, 162.325



## **FORCE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)**

**Incompetent persons, custodians, use,** 161.205  
**Injury and violence prevention program, statewide,** 431A.125

**Jails, use, authorized official,** 161.205

**Legal intervention, defined (legal use of force resulting in death),** 146.003

### **Minors**

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally  
Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Teen dating violence, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292

Use by parent or guardian, 161.205

**Obstructing governmental or judicial administration,** 162.235

### **Peace officers**

#### **Arrest**

(Generally), 133.235, 161.235

Deadly physical force, use, 161.239

#### **Federal officers**

(Generally), 133.245

Defined, 133.005

Effecting, 133.220

Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245

#### **Deadly physical force**

Arrests or preventing escapes, 161.239

Defined, 161.015

#### **Plans addressing use**

(Generally), 181A.780

Compliance, agencies, funding, 181A.800

Conclusions and recommendations, admissibility as evidence, 181A.795

Definitions, 181A.775, 181A.790

Grants, agency expenses, 181A.805, 181A.810, 181A.815

Investigations, information collection, 181A.790

Planning authorities, members, duties, 181A.780

Plans, components, 181A.780, 181A.785

Policies, 181A.790

Rules, 181A.790, 181A.805, 181A.815

Training, 181A.410, 181A.780

Preventing burglary or felony involving force, 161.219

Search warrant, executing, 133.605

Self-defense, 161.235, 161.239

Stops, use of force, 131.615

**Polygraph examination, cases involving force, complaining witness,** 163.705

**Prostitution, compelling,** 167.017

**Robbery,** see **ROBBERY**, generally

**Schools and school districts,** see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Search warrant, execution,** 133.605

**Self-defense,** see **SELF-DEFENSE**, generally

**Theft of services,** 164.125

## **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

(Generally), 105.105 et seq.

### **Actions**

Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving, 90.303, 90.304

Burden of proof, 105.139

Commencement, time, 105.120

Discrimination by landlord, tenant defense, 90.390

Dismissal, judgment, 105.137

Judgments, see **Judgments**, this topic

National Guard service, stay of eviction, 105.111

Practice and procedure, 105.130

Right, 105.110

## **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

(Cont.)

**Answer, unrepresented defendant, proceeding,** 105.137

### **Appearance**

Failure, default judgment, 105.137

Person or attorney, 105.130

**Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving,** 90.303, 90.304

**Arbitration,** 105.138

**Bonds, rent,** 105.140

### **Complaints**

(Generally), 105.123, 105.130

Forms, 105.121, 105.124, 105.126

**Continuance,** 105.140

**Costs and disbursement, appearance failure,** 105.137

**Counterclaims,** 105.132

**Default judgment, appearance failure,** 105.137

**Discrimination by landlord, tenant defense,** 90.390

**Dismissal, judgment of,** 105.137

**Dwelling unit rental agreements, application, effect,** 105.115, 105.120, 105.128, 105.140

**Ejectment,** 105.110

**Eviction trespass notice,** 105.157, 105.161

### **Execution**

(Generally), 105.151

Delay, 105.148

Writ, see **Writ of execution**, this topic

**Expungement of records,** 105.163

**Fees,** 51.310, 105.130, 105.158

### **Forms (statutory)**

Complaints, 105.121, 105.124, 105.126

Eviction trespass notice, 105.157

Personal property, recovery, 105.112

Request for hearing, defendant, 105.148

Restitution, notice, 105.152, 105.153

Summons, 105.113

Unrepresented defendant, answer, 105.137

**Grounds,** 105.110, 105.115, 105.121

**Group recovery homes, action for possession,** 105.121

**Hearings, noncompliance with orders,** 105.148, 105.149

### **Judgments**

Costs and disbursements, 105.145

Court, trial by, 105.145

Dismissal, judgment of, 105.137

Execution, 105.128, 105.146, 105.151, 105.156

Noncompliance, stipulated order, 105.146, 105.148

Restitution of premises, enforcement of judgment, 105.146, 105.151, 105.156

Setting aside, 105.163

Stipulation, by, 105.145, 105.146

Writ of execution, 105.156

**Jurisdiction,** 105.110

**Lawful and peaceable entry, requirement,** 105.105

**Leases, broken covenant or expiration, effect,** 105.115

**Minor as party in proceeding,** 105.168

**National Guard service, stay of eviction,** 105.111

### **Notices**

Eviction trespass notice, 105.157, 105.161

Notice to terminate or quit, 105.120

Restitution of premises, see **Restitution of premises**, this topic

Service, see **Service of process**, this topic

**Orders, noncompliance,** 105.146, 105.148, 105.149

### **Personal property**

Recovery, tenant action, 105.112

## FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

(Cont.)

### Personal property (Cont.)

Tenants, removing, storing and disposing, requirements and landlord liability, 105.165

### Practice and procedure, 105.130

### Remedy not exclusive, 105.075

### Rents

#### Payment

Continuance, conditions, 105.140

Failure, effect, 105.115

Time of commencement, 105.120

Rent, defined, 105.120

### Residential rental agreements

Appearance date, insertion, summons, 105.130, 105.135

Appearance failure, default judgment, 105.137

Attorney, appearance, 105.137

#### Complaint

(Generally), 105.123

Forms, 105.121, 105.124, 105.126

Continuance, 105.137, 105.140

Discrimination, defense, 90.390

Enforcement of judgment, 105.128, 105.151, 105.156

Grounds, 105.115, 105.121

Group recovery homes, tenant actions, 105.121

Hearings, contesting noncompliance with orders, 105.148, 105.149

Noncompliance with orders, 105.146, 105.148, 105.149

Notice to terminate, 105.120

Rental payments to court, 105.140

Request for hearing, defendant, 105.148

Restitution, see **Restitution of premises**, this topic

Summons, service, 105.130, 105.135

### Restitution of premises

Contesting, 105.148

Judgment, 105.146, 105.151

#### Notice

(Generally), 105.151, 105.152, 105.153

Justice court fees, 51.310

Service of process, 105.158

Request for hearing, defendant, 105.148

Writ of execution, 105.156

### Service of process

Eviction trespass notice, 105.161

Notice of restitution, 105.158

Process server, defined, 105.158

Setting aside judgment, motion, 105.163

Summons, 105.130, 105.135, 105.137

Writ of execution, 105.161

### Setting aside judgment, 105.163

### State agencies, actions, appearances, 105.130

### Stipulation, judgment by, 105.145, 105.146

### Summons

(Generally), 105.135

Form, 105.113

Service, 105.130, 105.135, 105.137

Veterans, providing information to, 408.515

### Trial

Demand, fee, 105.130

Setting, 105.137

### Unlawful holding by force, defined, 105.115

### Veterans, providing information to, 408.515

### Writ of execution

Form, 105.156

Levying on personal property, 18.887

Request for, computation of time, 105.159

Service, 105.161

## FORECLOSURES

### See also EXECUTION

**Ambulance services lien**, 87.633

**Attorneys liens**, 87.455 et seq.

**Bonds**, see **Sureties**, this topic

**Chattels, possessory and nonpossessory**, see

**Liens**, this topic

**Civil forfeiture actions; security interests, liens**, 131A.250

**Conservation bonds, public utilities, defaults**, 757.460

**Construction liens**, see **Liens**, this topic

**Consultants**, see **MORTGAGES**

### Debt

Action to recover, effect of pendency, 88.040

Installment payments, judgment, 88.090, 88.100

Parties, defendant, 88.030

Payment and satisfaction, 88.100

**Decedents' estates**, 114.305, 115.265

**Dismissal**, 88.100

**Equity conveyances**, see **MORTGAGES**

**Filing fee, circuit court**, 21.160

**Geothermal heating district assessment, failure to pay**, 523.280, 523.290, 523.380

**Housing authority projects**, 456.165

### Income tax (state)

Department of Revenue as party, 305.130

Unpaid tax at time of assessment, lien, 314.419

**Installment debts**, 88.090, 88.100

**Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

### Joinder

Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865

Parties, see **Parties**, this topic

Quiet title suit, with, 88.020

### Judgments

(Generally), 88.010 et seq.

Enforcement, 88.060, 88.090

Installment debts, 88.090, 88.100

Plural liens, 88.050

Scope, 88.010

### Liens

(Generally), 88.010 et seq.

Agricultural produce, 87.725

Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450

Ambulance services, bond, financial responsibility, 682.113

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Boats and ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

By sale, 87.192, 87.196

Carriers, 77.3080

Circuit court jurisdiction, 87.262, 87.326

Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.250

#### Construction

Amount recoverable, 87.070

Attorney fees, 87.060

Bond or security deposit

(Generally), 87.076

Attachment of lien to, 87.083

Filing, amount, investment, 87.076

Inadequacy, 87.086

Notice, 87.078, 87.081, 87.086

Return, 87.083, 87.088

Satisfaction of lien, 87.083

Contractor, recovery upon or defending, 87.070

Costs and disbursements, 87.060

Evidence, actual costs, labor and material, 87.060

Improvements, separate sale, 87.025

Limitations on suit, 87.055, 87.089

Pleading and practice, 87.057, 87.060

Preference, calendar and trial, 87.060

Recovery, amount, 87.070

## FORECLOSURES (Cont.)

- Liens (Cont.)**
  - Construction (Cont.)
    - Third party claims, 87.070, 87.075
  - Contractors, 87.070
  - Costs
    - (Generally), 87.910
    - Agricultural produce, 87.725
    - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685
    - Fire control, forest, 477.068
    - Medical services liens, 87.585
    - Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation, 18.995
  - County service district facilities, assessments, 451.520
  - District improvement companies, 554.130, 554.140
  - Domestic water supply district assessments, 264.376, 264.378, 264.394
  - Drainage districts
    - Crop lien, 547.510
    - Refunding bonds, payments, 547.675
    - Repair costs, 547.083, 547.420
  - Economic development projects, 285B.368
  - Employee benefit plans, 87.865
  - Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.280
  - Farm use zones, land divisions, review, exemption, 215.263
  - Filing fee, circuit court, 21.160
  - Fire control, forest, 477.068, 477.270
  - Fish poundage fees, commercial, 508.525
  - Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.672
  - Homesteads, 18.406
  - Hydroelectric projects
    - Fees, nonpayment, 543.720
    - Limitations, exceptions, 543.525, 543.550
  - Innkeepers, 87.182
  - Institutions, state, care costs, 179.655, 179.745
  - Irrigation districts
    - Charges, 545.502, 545.504, 545.506
    - Water supplied for crops, 545.275
  - Landlords, 87.182, 87.192
  - Liquor control violations, 471.625
  - Long term care, 87.522
  - Marijuana violations, 475B.424
  - Medical services liens, 87.585
  - Mining, surface, land reclamation operators, 517.865
  - Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
  - Nonpossessory, chattels
    - Copy of order, 87.306
    - Costs, attorney fees, 87.336
    - Discharge, 87.312, 87.346
    - Exemptions, 87.322
    - Limitations, 87.266
    - Notice, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
    - Notice and hearing, waiver, 87.282, 87.296
    - Order of foreclosure, 87.302
    - Petition for order, 87.272
    - Possession, taking, 87.306
    - Proceeds of sale, disposition, 87.316
    - Security interest, prior, 87.322
    - Show cause order, 87.276, 87.288, 87.302
    - Suit, 87.262
  - Notice, 87.057, 87.192, 87.196
  - Partitions, regulation, exemption, 92.010
  - Possessory, chattels
    - After filing of bond or deposit of money, 87.178
    - Method, 87.182
    - Notice of sale, 87.192, 87.196
    - Proceeds, 87.206
    - Statement of account, 87.202

## FORECLOSURES (Cont.)

- Liens (Cont.)**
  - Possessory, chattels (Cont.)
    - Storage fees, 87.176
    - Venue, 87.186
  - Produce, agricultural, 87.725
  - Real property, 87.376, 87.382, 87.386
  - Sanitary district assessments, 450.160
  - Sheriffs
    - Boats and ships, commercial, 783.050, 783.110, 783.140, 783.330, 783.340
    - Common School Fund loan security, 327.470
    - Fees, 21.300
    - Income tax, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207
    - Water control district, 553.560
  - Small scale local energy projects, loans, 470.170, 470.685, 470.690
  - State
    - Acquisition, 88.720, 88.740
    - Administration, property, 88.720
    - Competition with private enterprise, 88.720
    - Deeds, form, acceptance, 88.720
    - Expenses, payment, 88.740
    - Institution care costs, 179.655, 179.745
    - Lien, defined, 88.710
    - Marketable title, 88.720
    - Purchase, 88.720, 88.740
    - Receipts, 88.740
    - Title, 88.720
    - Taxation, see **TAXATION**
    - Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
    - Unemployment compensation, 657.535, 657.540, 657.552, 657.560
    - Veterans, providing information to, 408.515
    - Warehouses, 77.2100
    - Water control district assessments, 553.560, 553.570, 553.580
    - Water development projects, federal, 541.770
    - Water users
      - Joint ditch owner, paying expenses, 540.430
      - Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.250, 540.260, 540.410
    - Weather modification, bond, financial responsibility, 558.053
- Limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Marijuana laws, 475B.033, 475B.424, 475B.904**
- Mortgages, see MORTGAGES**
- Neglect, foreclosed residential real property, 18.995**
- Parties**
  - (Generally), 88.020, 88.030
  - City liens, 223.630
  - Construction liens, 87.060
  - Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
  - Revenue, Department of, 305.130
  - State, 30.360, 88.020, 88.030, 305.130
- Payment, 88.100**
- Plural liens, 88.050**
- Priority**
  - See also **LIENS**
  - (Generally), 88.050
- Promissory notes**
  - Judgment, including, 88.010
  - Parties defendant, 88.030
- Remedies, 88.010**
- Satisfaction, 88.100**
- Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS**
- Ships, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
- Special assessments, deferred payment, liens, 311.711**
- State as party, 30.360, 88.020, 88.030, 305.130**

## **FORECLOSURES (Cont.)**

### **Suit**

- Debt action pending, effect, 88.040
- Exceptions, 88.010

### **Sureties**

- Judgment against, 88.010
- Parties defendant, 88.030

### **Taxation, see TAXATION**

### **Time, 88.040**

### **Trade regulations and practices, 86.741, 646.607, 646.608, 646A.700 et seq.**

### **Trust deeds, see TRUST DEEDS**

### **Venue, 14.040**

## **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS**

See **CORPORATIONS**

## **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

(Note: see separate topics for specific countries by name.)

### **Adoptions, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

### **Agricultural and horticultural products, contracts and agreements, 561.240**

### **Choice of law, see CHOICE OF LAW, generally**

### **Citizens, see ALIENS AND IMMIGRATION, generally**

### **Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025**

### **Convicted criminal offenders, transfers, 421.229**

### **Corporations, taxation, foreign country income or profit, 317.314**

### **Depositions, taking, ORCP 38B**

### **Diplomats and consuls, see DIPLOMATS AND CONSULS, generally**

### **International cooperation**

(Generally), 190.480 et seq.

Adoptions, intercountry, convention, 417.262, 417.265

Agreements, approval by Attorney General, 190.490

Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.420

Chinese language instruction in schools, 326.327

Definitions, 190.480

State agency authority, 190.485

### **Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**

### **Notarial acts, effect, 194.275**

### **Protective proceedings, application of laws, 125.805**

### **Summons, service, ORCP 7D**

### **Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

### **Trade, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

### **Unsworn Foreign Declarations Act, Uniform, see UNSWORN FOREIGN DECLARATIONS ACT, UNIFORM, generally**

### **Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, see VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS, generally**

### **Witnesses, expenses and fees, payment, 136.603**

## **FOREIGN ESTATES**

Probate, see **PROBATE**

## **FOREIGN JUDGMENTS**

See **JUDGMENTS**

## **FOREIGN LANGUAGES**

See **LANGUAGE, generally**

## **FOREIGN LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

See **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

## **FOREIGN LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**

See **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**

## **FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS**

See **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**

## **FOREIGN STATES**

(Note: see separate topics for specific states by name.)

### **Abandoned property, presumptions, 98.346**

### **Arrests, see ARRESTS**

### **Certification, questions of law, 28.235, 28.240**

### **Choice of law, see CHOICE OF LAW, generally**

### **Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025**

### **Depositions, ORCP 38B, ORCP 38C**

### **District of Columbia, definition "any other state", 174.100**

### **Escheat, presumptions, 98.346**

### **Extradition, see EXTRADITION, generally**

### **Firearms, rifle or shotguns, purchase, 166.490**

### **Income tax (state), interest or dividends on obligations of, 316.680**

### **Interstate agreements and compacts, see INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS, generally**

### **Jurisdiction, act or omission, local injury arising from, ORCP 4D**

### **Labor contractors, reciprocal enforcement, 658.480, 658.485**

### **Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**

### **Notarial acts, effect, 194.260, 194.275**

### **Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

### **Partnerships and limited liability partnerships, operation in, 67.680**

### **Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS**

### **Reciprocity, see RECIPROCITY, generally**

### **Statutes**

Free exchanges, 9.780

State of Oregon Law Library, copy, 177.080

### **Subpoenas, ORCP 38C**

### **Support enforcement, interstate, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

### **Victims' compensation, death or injury in other state, 147.005**

### **Waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL**

### **Witnesses, criminal actions, see WITNESSES**

### **Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **FOREIGN TRADE**

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

## **FOREIGN WILLS**

Probate, 111.245, 111.255, 112.255, 113.065

## **FOREST ACQUISITION COUNTY REIMBURSEMENT FUND**

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

**FOREST ACQUISITION FUND, STATE**

(Generally), 530.181

**FOREST DEVELOPMENT REVENUE  
BOND FUND**

(Generally), 293.701, 530.147

**FOREST LAND PROTECTION FUND,  
OREGON**

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

**FOREST PARK**

Reconnect Forest Park Fund, 390.303

**FOREST PRODUCTS HARVEST TAX**

See TIMBER TAXES

**FOREST RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT  
ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 321.185

**FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY**

(Generally), 526.215, 526.225

**FOREST RESOURCES INSTITUTE,  
OREGON**

(Generally), 526.610

Authority, powers, 526.640, 526.645

**Board of directors**

(Generally), 526.610

Qualifications, 526.615

Terms, 526.620

Vacancies, declaring, 526.625

**Budget, certification, 526.660**

**Definitions, 526.600**

**Expenses, board members and staff, 526.630**

**Financial administration, 526.650, 526.655,**

526.660, 526.665, 526.670, 526.675

**Forest products harvest tax revenues, 321.017,**  
526.675

**Legislative findings, 526.605**

**Officers, 526.635**

**Publications, publishing and selling, 526.640**

**Rules, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

**State personnel compensation plans, employees  
not subject, 526.632**

**FOREST SMOKE MANAGEMENT  
ACCOUNT, OREGON**

(Generally), 477.560

**FOREST TRUST LAND ADVISORY  
COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 526.156

**FORESTER, STATE**

(Generally), 526.031

Acting forester, 526.031

**Appointments**

Deputy and assistants, 526.031

Fire wardens, 477.355, 526.041

Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, board of direc-  
tors, 526.610

Forestland classification committees, 526.310

**FORESTER, STATE (Cont.)**

**Appointments (Cont.)**

Local land classification committee, 477.029

Smoke management advisory committee, 477.556

**Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE**

**Bond, 526.036**

**Contracts and agreements**

Authority to execute, 526.046

Carbon offsets, 526.725, 526.780, 530.050, 530.500

Good Neighbor Authority Agreement, 526.275,  
526.276

Sales of timber, generally, 530.050, 530.500

Timber removal from county lands, 530.030

Woody biomass supply, 526.285

**Cooperative agreements, 526.046**

**Defined, 526.005**

**Deputy, 526.031**

**Disability, acting State Forester, designating,  
526.031**

**Duties and powers, generally, 526.041, 530.050**

**Federal fire management assistance, authority,  
401.092, 526.041**

**Forest practice committees, secretary, 527.650**

**Interstate Forest Fire Suppression Compact,  
duties, 421.298**

**Miscellaneous expenses, 526.111, 526.121**

**Oaths, investigations, administering, 477.365**

**Qualifications, 526.031**

**Reports to Governor, see GOVERNOR**

**Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE**

**Salary and compensation, 526.031**

**Sale of forest products, 526.016**

**State Board of Forestry, secretary, 526.031**

**Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280,  
526.285**

**FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE**

**Accounts**

State Forestry Department Account and subac-  
counts, 526.060

State Forestry Department Revolving Account  
(Generally), 526.111, 526.121

Firefighter criminal defense expenses, 477.128

**Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE**

**Chief executive officer, State Forester, 526.031**

**Composition, 526.008**

**Definitions, 526.005**

**Department of State Lands, agreements with,  
273.141**

**Employees**

Bonds, 526.036

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 526.054

Forest protective association, credits, 526.052

Salaries, expenses, 526.031

**Environmental Justice Task Force, duties,  
182.535 et seq.**

**Federal forest legacy program, 526.065**

**Fingerprinting authority, criminal records  
checks, 526.054**

**Fire protection districts, contracts, off-season  
work for fire personnel, 477.409**

**Forest Resource Trust, 526.695 et seq.**

**Gifts, grants, etc., acceptance, 526.065**

**Minors, employment, providing, policy, 418.688**  
**Protective association employees, transfer,  
526.052**

**Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE**

**Surplus property, federal, acquiring, 526.131**

**Transportation projects, cooperative services,  
184.668**

## FORESTRY EDUCATION COUNCIL

(Generally), 350.500  
**Chairperson, vice chairperson**, 350.510  
**Investments in forestry education**, 350.515, 350.520, 350.525, 350.530  
**Meetings**, 350.510  
**Members**, 350.500, 350.505  
**Reports**, 350.515

## FORESTRY GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND FUND, STATE

(Generally), 293.701, 530.280

## FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF

**Advisory committees**, 526.016, 526.274, 526.700, 526.786  
**Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**Bonds, department members, requiring**, 526.036  
**Carbon offsets, rules advisory committee**, 526.786  
**Chairperson**, 526.009, 526.016  
**Creation**, 526.009  
**Defined**, 526.005  
**Duties and powers**, 526.016  
**Emergency Fire Cost Committee, appointments**, 477.440  
**Lease, real property**, 526.194  
**Meetings**, 526.016  
**Members**, 526.009  
**Report to legislature, Forest Resource Trust Fund**, 526.730  
**Rules**, 526.016, 526.335, 527.630, 527.710  
**Salaries, expenses**, 526.016  
**Sale, real property**, 526.194  
**Supervision of State Forester**, 526.016

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY

See also **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

### Actions and proceedings

See also **Liability**, this topic  
Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic  
Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic  
Failure to comply with order to reforest or repair damage, 527.690  
Fire protection costs, liability, see **Fire protection**, this topic  
Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice, 30.949  
Labor contractors, injunctions, 658.475  
Nuisance or trespass, see **Nuisance or trespass**, this topic

**Administration**, 526.041, 527.710

**Administrative expenses, forest management and control, appropriation**, 530.520

**Afforestation, idle land, policy**, 526.490

**Agencies, state and local, coordination**, 527.721

**Agreements**, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

**Air pollution**, see **Pollution**, this topic

### Appeal and review

Classification orders, 526.332  
Findings or orders, 527.700  
Operation violations, repair costs, 527.680, 527.690, 527.700  
Woodland management, 526.475

**Archaeological excavations, permit exemption, forestry operations on private lands**, 390.235

**Assessments, fire protection**, see **Fire protection**, this topic

**Attorney fees**, 30.938, 527.700

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Attorney General

Condemnation proceedings, 526.192  
State lands, title approval, 530.020, 530.040

**Biomass**, see **BIOMASS**, generally

### Bonds

Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic  
Forest development revenue bonds (Generally), 530.130, 530.140  
Bond-related costs, 530.005, 530.110, 530.147  
Forest Development Revenue Bond Fund, 293.701, 530.147  
Interest rate, 530.140  
Issuance, sale, 530.130, 530.140  
Refunding, 530.143  
Forest Rehabilitation Act, see **State forests**, this topic  
Security bonds, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic

### Bonds (security)

Common School Forest Land and Elliott State Forest, uses, 530.500  
Conservation and management agreements, 530.500  
Forest products, sales, 273.525, 273.535, 273.541, 530.059, 530.061  
Reforestation exemptions, land use changes, 527.760  
Roads, 376.340, 376.505

**Budgets, fire protection**, see **Fire protection**, this topic

**Building code exemption, forest operations**, 455.315

**Burned forestland, restoration, policy and plans**, 477.747

**Burning, regulation**, see **Fire protection**, this topic

### Carbon offsets

Accounting system, 526.783  
Advisory committee, rules development, 526.786  
Contracts and agreements, State Forester, 526.725, 526.780, 530.050, 530.500  
Creation, 526.780  
Forestry carbon offset, defined, 526.005  
Marketing, 526.780, 526.789  
Revenues, disposition, 526.780  
Rules, 526.786  
Transfer or sale, 526.780, 526.789

### Citation of statutes

Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610  
Forest Rehabilitation Act, 530.220  
Woodland Management Act, 526.450

### Cities

Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic  
Regulation restrictions, lands within urban growth boundary, 527.722

**Civil penalties**, see **Penalties**, this topic

**Clackamas Forestry Product Cooperative Project**, see **note after**, 526.515

**Commercial events**, see **Large commercial events**, this topic

**Committees, forest practice**, 527.650 et seq.

### Common School Forest Lands

Description by legal subdivision, 530.480  
Designating and setting aside, 530.460, 530.470, 530.480  
Easements, 530.490  
Exchanges of land, 530.510  
Leases, 530.490  
Management, control, protection, 530.490, 530.500  
Receipts, disposition, 530.520  
Return to original status, 530.470  
Use, 530.460, 530.490, 530.500

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Common School Forest Lands (Cont.)**
  - Withdrawal from sale, 530.460
- Community forest authorities**
  - Application of laws, 530.628
  - Board of directors, officers, 530.608
  - Bonds, financing
    - (Generally), 530.614
    - Application of laws, 530.628
    - Bond anticipation notes, 530.616
    - Effect on municipality, 530.618
    - Excess earnings, 530.626
    - Loans, repayment, 530.612, 530.616, 530.620
  - Creation, 530.604, 530.606
  - Definitions, 530.600
  - Dissolution, 530.606, 530.626
  - Duties and powers, generally, 530.606, 530.612
  - Joint action, multiple authorities, 530.622
  - Legislative findings, 530.602
  - Limitation on acquisition of forestlands, 530.622
  - Rules, 530.608
  - Taxation
    - Bonds not charge upon tax revenues of municipality, 530.618
    - Exemption, assets and income, 530.624
    - Levying taxes prohibited, 530.610
    - Property taxation, 530.624
- Condemnation**
  - Attorney General, conducting proceedings, 526.192
  - Authority, 526.168
  - Compensation, right of way, 772.305
  - Entry on property, 526.178
  - Forest and logging roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
  - Timber cutting rights, 772.045, 772.210
- Conservation strategies, implementation, land-owner incentives and disincentives, review, 526.900**
- Construction of statutes, 527.730**
- Contracts and agreements**
  - Burned forestland, restoration, policy and plans, 477.747
  - Carbon offsets, 526.725, 526.780, 530.050, 530.500
  - Common School Forest Lands, 530.500
  - Community forest authorities, 530.612
  - Cooperative agreements, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
  - County forests
    - (Generally), 526.350, 530.030
    - Timber and forest products management, states or U.S., 275.330
  - Elliott State Forest, 530.500
  - Fire protection
    - Cooperative agreements, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
    - Determination of form, zone 1 lands, 476.320
    - Interstate Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296, 421.297, 421.298
    - Off-season work for fire personnel, 477.409
    - Forest practice rules, joint monitoring, 527.710
    - Forest Resource Trust, 526.705, 526.725
    - Intergovernmental cooperation, 527.710
    - Seedlings, supply, 526.235, 526.237
    - State forests
      - Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice; contractor's right of action, 30.949
      - Production of forest products, generally, 530.050
      - Rehabilitation, reforestation, 530.250
      - Timber sales, 530.050, 530.500
      - Woody biomass supply, 526.285
    - Stewardship, see **Stewardship contracts and agreements**, this topic
  - Conversion of use permitted, forestlands, 527.730**

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Cooperative agreements**
  - Federal government, 526.274, 526.275, 526.276
  - Fire protection
    - Abatement of fires, cost recovery, 477.066, 477.068, 477.085
    - Cities, counties, or rural fire protection districts, 477.515
    - Fire prevention, suppression, 477.406, 477.408, 477.409, 477.410, 477.412
    - Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement, see **Fire protection**, this topic
    - Rangeland, 477.317, 477.320
  - Good Neighbor Authority Agreement, 526.275, 526.276
  - State Forestry Department and Department of State Lands, 273.141
- Correctional institutions, forest work camps, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Counties**
  - Clackamas Forestry Product Cooperative Project, see note after, 526.515
  - Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
  - County forests, see **County forests**, this topic
  - Finances, see **COUNTY FINANCES**
  - Parks and open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
  - Regulation restrictions, lands within urban growth boundary, 527.722
  - State acquisition of land, see **State forests**, this topic
- County forests**
  - Agreements, timber and forests products management, states or U.S., 275.330
  - Classified
    - Agricultural development, 526.360
    - Burn Manager program, Certified, 526.360
    - Burning and clearing permits, 526.360
    - Classification committees
      - (Generally), 526.310
      - Appeals from classification orders, 526.332
      - Classification of lands investigated, 526.324
      - Definitions, 526.305
      - Determination of forestland, 526.320
      - Final classification, 526.328
      - Hearings on classifications made, 526.328
      - Investigation of land within county, 526.320
      - Joint committees, 526.310
      - Members, terms, 526.310
      - Notice of classifications made, 526.324
      - State Forester classification, 526.340
    - Fire control, 526.350
    - Policies to be followed, 526.350
    - Seeding agreements, 526.370
    - State Forester classification, 526.340
  - Contracts, 526.350, 530.030
  - Establishing and designation, 275.320
  - Exchange of lands, 275.335
  - Public water supply watershed lands, 275.080
  - Sales, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
  - Timber management, 275.340
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Fire prevention violations, 477.512, 477.980, 477.985, 477.993
  - Firefighters, criminal defense expenses, 477.128
  - Forest management violations, 530.990
  - Large commercial events, 526.991
  - Operations
    - Interference with, 164.887
    - Violations, 527.990
  - Protection, conservation rules, violations, 526.041, 526.990
  - Roads, 376.990

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**  
Wrongful use during closure, 477.550

**Debris, lawfully leaving, limitation on liability,**  
527.780, 527.785

**Declaration of policy,** 527.630

### Definitions

(Generally), 526.005, 527.620

Biomass, 526.005

Bond-related costs, 530.005

Clear-cut, 527.620

Community forestlands, 530.600

Cooperative (seedlings), 526.237

DBH, 527.620

Economic and property damage, 477.089

Edge of the roadway, 527.620

Exploding target, 477.512

Fair market value, 477.089

Forest tree species, 477.089, 527.620

Forestland, 526.005, 530.210

Forestry carbon offset, 526.005

Harvest type 1, 2, 3, 527.620

Large commercial event, 526.287

Nonindustrial private forestlands, 526.005, 526.455

Person, 527.700

Reforestation, 530.005

Single ownership, 527.620

Suitable hardwood seedlings, 527.620

Tracer ammunition, 477.512

Visually sensitive corridor, 527.620

Wages, 316.162

Wildfire, 477.089

Wildlife food plot, 527.678

Wildlife leave trees, 527.620

Woody biomass, 526.005

Written plan, 527.620

**Development revenue bonds,** see **Bonds,** this topic

**Disease control,** see **Pests and pesticides,** this topic

**Easements,** 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050

**Elliott State Forest,** see **State forests,** this topic

### Employment

Fire suppression contractors, 477.409, 477.410

Forest maintenance activity, 657.747, 657.749

Off-season work for fire personnel, contracts,  
477.409

Wages, forest product industries, 652.130

Young people, 418.688

Youth Corps, Oregon, 418.650, 418.660

### Energy

Biomass, use, see **BIOMASS,** generally

Renewable energy resources, tax credits, see  
**INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Utility customers, urban and community forest con-  
tributions, 469.634, 469.652

**Enforcement,** 526.041, 527.680, 527.690

### Equipment pool

(Generally), 526.144

Availability of equipment, 526.146

Charges, 526.146

Communication equipment, leasing, 526.148

Equipment, defined, 526.142

Federal agencies, leasing, 526.135

Forest protective association participation, 526.142

Moneys, 526.146, 526.148, 526.152

Purpose, 526.144

Sale of equipment, proceeds, 526.152

Termination, 526.152

**Estate tax credit, natural resource property,**  
118.140

**Events, commercial,** see **Large commercial**  
**events,** this topic

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Farms and farming

Farm labor contractors  
(Generally), 658.417, 658.418

Injunctive relief, 658.475

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Parking, trucks, 215.311

**Federal government,** see **United States,** this topic

### Fees

Equipment rental, national forests, 526.135

Forestry Department, State, services, 526.515

Large commercial event permits, 526.291

Notices, forest operations commencement, 527.670

Reforestation tax credit, 315.106

Seedlings, grower cooperatives, 526.237

State forests, use, 526.291, 530.050, 530.053

**Felled trees, lawfully leaving, limitation on liabil-  
ity,** 527.780, 527.785

### Finances

Bonds, see **Bonds,** this topic

Common School Forest Lands, receipts, 530.520

Community forest authorities, see **Community**

**forest authorities,** this topic

Convicts, fire fighting, expenses, 421.470

Elliott State Forest, receipts, 530.520

Equipment pool moneys, 526.146, 526.148, 526.152

Federal aid moneys, 526.105, 527.335, 527.370

Fees, see **Fees,** this topic

Fire protection, see **Fire protection,** this topic

Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund,  
see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Forest Development Revenue Bond Fund, 293.701,  
530.147

Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS**  
**AND ACCOUNTS**

Forest Patrol Fund, 293.110

Forest Research and Experiment Account, 321.185

Forest Resource Trust Fund, 526.720, 526.730

Forest Resources Institute Fund, Oregon, 526.675

Forestry Department, State, see **FORESTRY**

**DEPARTMENT, STATE,** generally

General Fund, payments into, see **FUNDS AND**  
**ACCOUNTS**

Hazard abatement expenses, recovery, 477.062,  
477.580

Penalties, see **Penalties,** this topic

Revenues from forest lands, 530.075, 530.110,  
530.115, 530.170, 530.175

Seed bank revenues, 526.470

Seed orchard revenues, 526.472

State Forest Acquisition Fund, 530.181

State Forestry General Obligation Bond Fund,  
293.701, 530.280

United States aid moneys, 526.105, 527.335,  
527.370

### Fire protection

Abatement of nuisance, 477.062, 477.066, 477.068,  
477.069

Accidental fires, 477.720, 477.740

Agreements, see **Contracts and agreements,** this  
topic

Agricultural land, see **FIRES AND FIRE PRO-**  
**TECTION**

Application to persons, activities, 477.005

Arson, 477.720, 477.740

### Assessments

Contiguous lots, combining, 477.295

East side forest lands, collection, 477.960

Liability of owner, 477.281

Manufactured dwelling sited on lot, improved lot  
or parcel, 477.277

Minimum, 477.295

Mitigation, budget request, 477.777



## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Fire protection (Cont.)

#### Assessments (Cont.)

- Notice of proposed assessment, 477.250
- Oregon Forest Land Protection Fund, additional assessment to maintain unencumbered balance, 477.277

Attorney General, fire protection administration, investigative authority, 477.009

#### Budgets and budgeting

- Advisory and guidance committee, 477.240
- Agency request budgets, 477.777
- Amounts not expended, 477.232
- Appeal and hearing, 477.260, 477.265
- Costs in excess of budget, 477.232
- Meetings, 477.245, 477.250, 477.255, 477.325
- Modifications authorized, 477.255
- Notice of meetings, 477.250
- Patrol association meetings, at, 477.245
- Rangeland, 477.325
- Tentative budget, 477.235

Burned forestland, restoration, policy and plans, 477.747

#### Burning

- Certain materials, permission, 478.960
- Liability, abatement costs, 477.120
- Permits
  - (Generally), 477.515
  - Refusal, suspension, or revocation, 477.520
- Protection districts, limitations on burning, 476.380

Campfires, building or leaving, 477.710

Capital outlay expenditures, districts, 477.300

Cause, investigation, 477.365

Cigarettes, cigars, firecrackers, throwing prohibited, 476.715

Collection of protection costs, 477.270, 477.295

Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area, fire incidents, equipment use and cost recovery, 478.315

Common School Forest Lands, 530.500

Contracts and agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

#### Costs of fire fighting

- Agency request budgets, 477.777
- Collection and disposition, 477.270, 477.295
- Cost not paid, interest, 477.068
- Direct billing, 477.270

#### Districts

- Budgets, 477.230
- Computation, 477.230
- Lien, 477.270
- Minimum, 477.295
- Payment, 477.270
- Rural protection district territory, 478.010, 478.130

Emergency Fire Cost Committee, see **EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE**, generally

Firefighters, criminal defense expenses, 477.128

Insurance to cover, purchasing, 477.775

Insurance, inclusion, 477.230

#### Liability

- Military training activities, 477.095
- Owner or possessor, 477.068, 477.069
- Parent, fires on forestland caused by minor child, 477.745
- Person causing fire, 477.085, 477.089, 477.095

Lien on private lands, 477.068, 477.270

Minimum assessment, 477.295

Rangeland, 477.325

Report, State Forester, 477.777

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Fire protection (Cont.)

#### County

- Forestland, 477.210
- Forests, classified, 526.350
- Zone 1 lands, 476.310, 476.320

Dead trees, snags, felling required, 477.565

Debris, dumping, burning, 477.305

Declarations of policy, 321.011, 321.012, 477.005, 477.747

#### Definitions

- (Generally), 477.001
- Clearing, 477.001
- Fireman, 162.225
- Grazing land, 477.001, 477.205
- Rangeland, 477.001, 477.315
- Rangeland protection association, 477.315

#### Districts (generally)

Defined, 477.001

#### Forest protection districts

(Generally), 477.205 et seq.

Advisory and guidance committees, 477.240

Appeal to board, 477.260

Assessments, 477.250, 477.277, 477.281, 477.295

Boundaries, 477.220, 477.225

Budgets and budgeting, 477.230 et seq.

Capital outlay expenditures, 477.300

Costs, 477.230, 477.232

Definitions, 477.001, 477.205

Duty to protect forestland, 477.210

Establishment, 477.225

Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon, see

### **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Littering, enforcement, 477.305

#### Rural

Exclusion, 478.010

Inclusion, 478.010, 478.120, 478.130, 478.140, 478.150

State protection, forester determinations, 477.220

Withdrawal, 478.665

Weather modification districts, inclusion of lands, 558.235

Elliott State Forest, 530.500

Emergency Fire Cost Committee, see **EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE**, generally

Enforcement, State Forester, 526.041, 526.990

#### Equipment acquisition

(Generally), 476.900 et seq.

Borrowing money, cities and rural fire protection districts, 476.900, 476.905

Gifts, donations and grants, 476.920

#### Loans

Agreement, terms and conditions, 476.910

Fire Protection Equipment Loan Fund, 476.925

Repayment, permissible revenue sources, 476.915

Excluded areas, 477.220

Extinguishing fire, owners or operators, 477.066, 477.068

Federal fire management assistance, declaration process, grants, 401.092, 526.041

Federal lands, exclusion, 477.220

Felling of dead trees and snags, 477.565

Fire control groups, membership as liability release, 477.120

Fire danger notice, posting, 477.540

#### Fire permits

Closed seasons, 477.515, 477.520

County classified land, 526.360

Open seasons, restricted areas, 477.515

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Fire protection (Cont.)

- Fire permits (Cont.)
  - Proclaimed closures, 477.540, 477.545
- Fire season
  - Absolute closure, 477.535, 477.545
  - Additional facilities, equipment, 477.615, 477.660
  - Defined, 477.001
  - Designation by State Forester, 477.505
  - Exploding targets, prohibition, 477.512
- Fire
  - Fighting equipment, 477.610, 477.615, 477.655, 477.660
  - Ignition, prohibited, 477.670
  - Restricted area, fighting, 477.550
- Fuse and caps, prohibited, 477.510
- Humidity, cause of restrictions, 477.670
- Internal combustion engines, equipment required, 477.645, 477.650, 477.655
- Machinery, power-driven, 477.655, 477.665, 477.670
- Milling or logging operations, regulations, 477.655, 477.665, 477.670
- Notice
  - Closure proclamation, 477.540
  - Fire ignition restrictions, 477.670
- Period of closure, 477.505
- Permits
  - Burning
    - (Generally), 477.515
    - Refusal, suspension, or revocation, 477.520
    - Restricted use areas, 477.535, 477.540, 477.545, 477.550
  - Proclamation restricting use of areas, contents, 477.540
  - Regulating, 477.535, 477.545, 477.550
  - Report, State Forester, 477.777
  - Restricted use of area, 477.535, 477.540, 477.545, 477.550
  - Saws, internal combustion power, use, 477.640
  - Slashing, burning requirements, 477.580
  - Smoking restricted, 477.510
  - Termination of special closures, 477.540
  - Tools, required for mill or woods operation, 477.655
  - Tracer ammunition, prohibition, 477.512
  - Trucks, forest products, tools required, 477.655
  - Use of fire prohibited, 477.670
  - Waivers, safety requirements, 477.650, 477.665
  - Watchman required by loggers, 477.665
- Water
  - Supply, additional, requirement, 477.615
  - System, engines, 477.650
- Wind, cause of restrictions, 477.670
- Firefighters
  - Cooperative agreements or contracts, 477.406, 477.409, 477.410
  - Criminal defense expenses, 477.128
  - Off-season work, 477.409
  - Overtime, hours of labor, 279B.020, 653.269
  - Volunteers, wildfires, immunity, 477.123
- Fiscal year, defined, 477.001
- Forest protective associations
  - Defined, 477.001
  - Employees, transfer to State Department of Forestry, credits, 526.052
  - Fire nuisance abatement, 477.066, 477.068
  - Liability limitation, 477.125
  - Off-season work for fire personnel, contracts, 477.409

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Fire protection (Cont.)

- Forest protective associations (Cont.)
    - Person causing fire, liability for fire costs, 477.085
  - Forestland, defined, 477.001
  - Forestland-urban interface fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
  - Fuel accumulation, generally, management plans, 526.905
  - Governor proclamations, hunting, 501.005
  - Grazing land
    - Assessment, 477.230
    - Defined, 477.205
  - Hazards, removal, 477.062, 477.120, 477.580
  - Hearings, landowners, 477.245, 477.320
  - Hours of labor, firefighters, public contracts, 279B.020
  - Hunting season closures, 501.005
  - Insurance, emergency fire suppression, 477.775
  - Interstate Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296, 421.297, 421.298
  - Investigation of cause, 477.365
  - Landowners and possessors
    - Abatement of nuisance, 477.062, 477.068, 477.069
    - Action for abatement costs, 477.068, 477.069
    - Appeal and hearing, budget, 477.255, 477.260
    - Budget, fire protection, 477.245, 477.250, 477.255, 477.260
    - Duty to control fires, 477.066
    - Easement holders, defined, 477.001
    - Fire protection plan, 477.210
    - Hazards, removal, 477.062, 477.120, 477.580
    - Liability for abatement costs, 477.068, 477.120
    - Liens, abatement, protection costs, 477.068, 477.270
  - Notice
    - Fire, 477.067
    - Forest protection assessment, 477.250
    - Operation, intent to start, 477.120, 477.580
  - Operation in progress, liabilities, 477.120
  - Owners, defined, 477.001
  - Patrol assessments, payment relieving liability, 477.120
  - Protective organizations, fire, liability if member, 477.120
  - Rangeland, 477.320, 477.325
  - State and local governments, 477.210
  - Suppression, right of owners, 477.100
  - Taxes and assessments, liability limitation, 477.281
- Liability
- Abatement costs, landowner, 477.068, 477.120
  - Fire, causing, 477.068, 477.085, 477.089, 477.092, 477.095, 477.745
  - Firefighters, criminal defense expenses, 477.128
  - Forest protective associations, rangeland protection associations, other public bodies, limitation, 477.125
  - Property damage, 477.089, 477.092
  - Taxes and assessments, owners, 477.281
  - Liens, fire protection and control, 477.068, 477.270
  - Lighted materials, throwing prohibited, 476.715
- Machinery and equipment
- Additional, when required, 477.615, 477.660
  - Firefighting, standardization, exemption, 476.420, 476.440, 477.610
  - Power saws, portable, regulation, 477.640
  - Use enjoined, 477.605
- Mill or plant
- Additional facilities, equipment, 477.615, 477.660

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Fire protection (Cont.)**
  - Mill or plant (Cont.)
    - Use enjoined, 477.605
    - Watchman service required, 477.665
  - Motor carrier laws, applicability, 825.032
  - Motor vehicles, registration exemption, 803.305
  - Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement (Generally), 477.200
    - All possible aid, defined, 477.175
    - Amendment, ratification, 477.180
    - Consent, Congress, 477.195, 477.200
    - Governor, authority, delegation, 477.190
    - Local resources, use, 477.185
    - Members, 477.200
    - Ratification, Oregon, 477.195
    - Withdrawal, 477.180, 477.200
  - Notice
    - Forest protection assessment, 477.250
    - Landowners, sufficiency, 477.067
  - Nuisance, forestlands as, 477.062, 477.064
  - Operation, milling or logging
    - Additional facilities, equipment, 477.615, 477.660
    - Area, recreation trail user causing fire, 390.971
    - Defined, 477.001
    - Equipment, additional, when required, 477.615, 477.660
    - Fire, landowner, operator liability, 477.120
    - Hazard abatement, release, 477.120, 477.580
    - In progress, 477.001, 477.120, 477.580
    - Permit
      - Area and operator, description, 477.630
      - Conditions, 477.625
      - Issuance, refusal, suspension, revocation, 477.635
      - Release, hazard abatement, 477.120, 477.580
      - Representative required, 477.625
      - Shutdown ordered, 477.635
      - Water supply, additional, when required, 477.625
      - Weather instruments required, 477.625
  - Operators
    - Abatement of nuisance, 477.062, 477.068, 477.069
    - Defined, 477.001
    - Duty to control fires, 477.066, 477.067
    - Liability for abatement costs, 477.068, 477.120
  - Overtime, firefighters, 279B.020, 653.269
  - Owners, danger season, providing adequate protection, 476.310
  - Parents, fires on forestlands, liability for suppression costs, 477.745
  - Patrol
    - Assessments
      - District capital outlay expenditures, reimbursement, 477.300
      - Liability release, payment as, 477.120
    - Cost of, 477.062
  - Penalties, 526.990
  - Policy declarations, 321.011, 321.012, 477.005, 477.747
  - Power-driven machinery, use in operations, 477.365, 477.670
  - Protective agencies
    - Communications equipment, leasing from state, 526.148
    - Equipment, lease from state, 526.144, 526.146, 526.148
    - Fire nuisance abatement, 477.066, 477.068
    - Liability limitation, 477.125
  - Public forest lands, 477.210

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Fire protection (Cont.)**
  - Railroad rights of way, inflammables, removal, 477.695
  - Rangeland protection
    - Budgets, financing, 477.325
    - Cooperative agreements, 477.317, 477.320
    - Definitions, 477.315
    - Hearings, landowner requests, 477.320
    - Liability limitations, 477.125
    - State Forester assistance, 477.317
  - Recreation trails, closure, 390.971
  - Refuse, dumping prohibition, State Forester enforcement, 477.305
  - Release, burning of slashings, 477.580
  - Restoration of burned forestland, policy and plans, 477.747
  - Right of way, railroad, removing inflammables, 477.695
  - Routine road maintenance, machinery permit, exception, 477.625
  - Rules
    - (Generally), 526.041, 527.715
    - Burning permits, 477.515
    - Enforcement policy, 477.980
    - Equipment acquisition, 476.920
    - Felling dead trees and snags, 477.565
    - Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon, moneys disposition, 477.770
    - Forest protection districts
      - Closed season, 477.655, 477.665
      - Designation, 477.225
    - Internal combustion engines, 477.645, 477.650, 477.655
    - Logging operation providing additional water supply, 477.615
    - Portable power saws, operation, 477.640
    - Smoke management, registration fee, 477.562
    - Standardization of equipment, 477.610
  - Saws, power, portable, regulation, 477.640
  - Side, defined, 477.001
  - Slashing
    - Burning requirements, 477.580
    - Defined, 477.001
  - Small or isolated areas, exclusion, 477.220
  - Smoke management
    - (Generally), 477.013, 477.554
    - Advisory committee, 477.556, 477.558
    - Oregon Forest Smoke Management Account, 477.560
    - Plan, 477.013
    - Policy, 477.552
    - Registration fee, 477.562
  - Snags, felling required, 477.565
  - State forest lands, 477.210, 530.110, 530.500
  - Statement of cost, fire control, 477.068
  - Statutes, application, 477.005
  - Suppression, right of owners, 477.100
  - Timber taxes, see **TIMBER TAXES**
  - Timberland
    - Assessment, 477.230
    - Defined, 477.205
  - United States, cooperation, 477.240, 477.320, 477.406
  - Urban interface fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
  - Violations, 477.512, 477.980, 477.985, 477.993
  - Waivers, safety requirements, 477.650, 477.665
  - Wardens
    - Appointment
      - (Generally), 477.360, 477.365
      - State Forester, 477.355, 526.041
    - Authority over wardens, 477.360, 477.365

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### Fire protection (Cont.)

#### Wardens (Cont.)

Closed season burning permits, 477.515, 477.520

Defined, 477.001

Duties and powers, 477.360, 477.365

Fire control, statement of cost, 477.068

Nuisances, abatement, 477.062

Waste, dumping, burning, 477.305

Watchman service, power-driven equipment operations, 477.665

Water supply, additional, when required, 477.615

Wildfire Damage Housing Relief Account, 458.620, 458.667

Wildland fire training courses and educational programs, standards, prescribing, 526.041

Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285

### Fireworks, repelling birds or animals, 480.123

### Forest health

Conservation strategies, implementation, land-owner incentives, 526.900

Federal forest management, 526.271, 526.274, 526.275, 526.276

Healthy forest programs, risk reduction, state forest management plans, 526.905

Large commercial events, see **Large commercial events**, this topic

Pests and pesticides, see **Pests and pesticides**, this topic

Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285

### Forest practice committees, 527.650 et seq.

### Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610

### Forest product industries

Enhancing and providing support, Oregon Forest Resources Institute, 526.640

Payment of wages, 652.130

### Forest protection agencies, tax exemption, 307.125

### Forest protection districts, see **Fire protection**, this topic

### Forest regions, establishment, 527.640

### Forest Rehabilitation Act, see **State forests**, this topic

### Forest Research Laboratory, 526.215, 526.225

### Forest reserve moneys, federal, 293.560

### Forest Resource Trust

(Generally), 526.700

Assistance from State Forestry Department, 526.710

Contracts and agreements, 526.705, 526.725

Cost share program, 526.703

Definitions, 526.695

Ecosystem services, 526.695, 526.703, 526.705

Forest Resource Trust Fund, 526.720, 526.730

Investment of funds, 526.725

Loan program, stand establishment

(Generally), 526.705

Carbon offsets, 526.725

Contracts, landowners, 526.705

Liens

(Generally), 526.740

Execution against other property, 526.775

Foreclosure, 526.755

Harvest notice, 526.770

Notice of lien, 526.745, 526.750

Payment, release of lien, 526.765

Priority, 526.760

Report to legislature, 526.730

Rules, 526.700, 526.705

### Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, see **FOREST RESOURCES INSTITUTE, OREGON**, generally

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

**Forest tree species, defined, forest practices**, 527.620

**Forest Trust Land Advisory Committee**, 526.156

**Forester, State**, see **FORESTER, STATE**, generally

**Forestry Department, State**, see **FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE**, generally

**Forestry Education Council**, see **FORESTRY EDUCATION COUNCIL**, generally

**Forestry, State Board of**, see **FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

**Good Neighbor Authority Agreement**, 526.275, 526.276

**Governmental acquisition of land, effect on exchange**, 308A.730

**Hardwood species, reforestation**, 530.255

**Harvesting mature crops, long term forestry investments, encouraging**, 526.465

**Harvesting, maintaining scenic waterways beauty**, 390.845, 390.990

**Health of forests**, see **Forest health**, this topic

**Hearings, appeals, complaints**, 527.700

**Herbicides**, see **Pests and pesticides**, this topic

**Higher education**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

**Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

**Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice**, 30.949

**Idle land, afforestation, policy**, 526.490

**Industrial private forestlands defined**, 526.455

**Insect and disease control**, see **Pests and pesticides**, this topic

**Intergovernmental cooperation**, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic

**Invasive species**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally

**Jurisdiction, State Forester orders, compliance actions**, 527.690

**Klamath County, Gilchrist area, state acquisition**, 530.181

**Land appraisal, payment to counties in lieu of taxes**, 496.340

**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

**Landslide areas, risk reduction**, 195.260, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714

### Large commercial events

Criminal penalties, 526.991

Definitions, 526.287

Fees, 526.291

Health and safety standards, 526.294

Legislative findings, 526.289

Organizer responsibility for compliance, 526.299

Permits, 526.291, 526.297

Rules, 526.291, 526.294

### Liability

Aerial herbicide applications, 527.672

Fires, see **Fire protection**, this topic

Lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation, 527.780, 527.785

Public uses of land, see **REAL PROPERTY**

### Licenses and permits

Archaeological sites, permit exemption, 390.235

Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic

Pitch taking permits, 527.260, 527.990

Real estate licensee exemption, professional foresters, 696.030

State forests, see **State forests**, this topic

Weather modification, see **Weather modification, license**, this topic

### Liens

Damage repair costs, 527.690

Definitions, 87.142

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Liens (Cont.)**
  - Forest Resource Trust loan program, see **Forest Resource Trust**, this topic
- Local governments**
  - Cities, see **Cities**, this topic
  - Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
  - Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
  - Regulation restrictions, lands located within urban growth boundary, 527.722
- Management reports**
  - Biennial report, Governor and Legislature, 526.255
  - Hearings, 526.265
- Marginal land**
  - Divisions, 215.327
  - Permitted use, 215.317
- Missing persons, wilderness areas**, 146.045
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- National forests**
  - See also **United States**, this topic
  - Acquisition from state, 272.040
  - Elliott State Forest, 530.450
  - Equipment, leasing to federal agencies, 526.135
  - Federal acquisition, 272.040, 272.050
  - Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic
  - Gifts, land, 272.040
  - Good Neighbor Authority Agreement, 526.275, 526.276
  - Legislative findings, 526.271
  - Reserves, moneys to state, counties, 293.560, 294.060, 328.005
  - Retention of jurisdiction, state, 272.040
  - State Board of Forestry, general authority, 526.274
  - State indemnity land, 273.345
  - Stewardship agreements, 526.274
- Noise control, exemption, operations**, 467.120
- Nonindustrial private forestlands**
  - Definitions, 526.005, 526.455
  - Management assistance, 526.425
  - Seedlings, supply, see **Reforestation**, this topic
- Nonprofit corporation, property for public parks, tax exemption**, 307.115
- Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement**, see **Fire protection**, this topic
- Notices**
  - Budget meetings and forest protection assessments, 477.250
  - Closure proclamations, use restrictions, 477.540
  - Operations, commencement, change, 527.670 et seq.
- Nuisance or trespass**
  - (Generally), 30.930 et seq.
  - Complaints, investigation, certain agencies, 30.943
  - Local laws, prohibition, 30.934
  - Rules, 30.942
  - Transportation or movement of equipment, device, vehicle, or livestock, 30.931
- Nursery stock**
  - Seeds and seedlings, see **Reforestation**, this topic
  - State forest nursery, 526.235
- Open space land**
  - Definition, 308A.300
  - Land divisions to preserve, 215.783
  - Use assessment, submitting application, 197.186, 308A.309
- Operations on forestlands**
  - (Generally), 527.610 et seq.
  - Appeal procedure, 527.700
  - Commencing, change, notice to State Forester, 527.670
  - Complaints, hearings, 527.700
  - Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Operations on forestlands (Cont.)**
  - Damages from, repairing, 527.680, 527.690
  - Definitions, 527.620
  - Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic
  - Pesticide use, see **Pests and pesticides**, this topic
  - Pollution control, see **Pollution**, this topic
  - Restrictions, local government, 527.722
  - Review and comment, state and local agencies, coordination, 527.721
  - Stay, 527.700
  - Written plan, 527.670, 527.674
- Orders**
  - (Generally), 93.710, 527.680, 527.690, 527.700, 527.990
  - Appeal, hearings, 527.700
  - Jurisdiction, compliance actions, 527.690
  - Temporary, 527.680
- Oregon State University**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Penalties**
  - (Generally), 527.990, 527.992
  - Civil penalties
    - (Generally), 527.683, 527.685, 527.992
    - Hearings, 527.687
    - Imposition, not bar to certain actions, 527.992
    - Moneys, disposition, 527.687
    - Notice, 527.683, 527.687
  - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Pests and pesticides**
  - Aerial herbicide applications near dwelling or school, 527.672
  - Cooperation, public and private agencies, 527.335
  - Costs of control, eradication, 527.360
  - Definitions, 527.310
  - Entry on land, State Forester, 527.335
  - Integrated pest management process, 527.315, 527.321
  - Inventory for resource protection, 527.710
  - Investigations, State Forester, 527.335
  - Management plans, state forests, reducing risk of resource loss, 526.905
  - Moneys received, disposition, 527.335, 527.370
  - Onsite technical advice, nonfederal land owners, 527.335
  - Owners of timberland
    - Consent to State Forester entry, 527.335
    - Costs of control, eradication, payment, 527.360
    - Defined, 527.310
    - Unable to take actions against pest, assistance, State Forester, 527.346
  - Rules, protecting resources, 527.710
  - Surveys, State Forester, 527.335
  - Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285
- Pitch taking permits**, 527.260, 527.990
- Plans, forest lands, protection, management etc. assistance or cooperation**, 526.046
- Policy, forest practices**, 527.630
- Pollution**
  - Carbon offsets, see **Carbon offsets**, this topic
  - Compliance, generally, 527.724
  - Forest products industries, study, 526.215
  - Water, see **POLLUTION**
- Processing facilities, farm use zones, non-farm uses**, 215.213
- Prohibited acts**, 527.260, 527.680
- Protection districts, limitations on burning**, 476.380
- Public uses, liability immunity**, see **REAL PROPERTY**

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

**Publications, Oregon Forest Resources Institute, publishing and selling, 526.640**

**Railroads, timber and lumber transport, see RAILROADS**

**Rangeland fire protection, see Fire protection, this topic**

**Real estate licensee exemption, professional foresters, 696.030**

### **Real property and rights of way**

Acquisition, 526.162 et seq.

Common School Forest Land and Elliott State Forest, 530.490

Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic

Donation, 526.166

Easements, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050

Entry on private property

State Board of Forestry, 526.178

Water right permittee, 537.133

Exchange, 526.164

Lease, sale, 526.194

Public uses, liability immunity, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Purchase, 526.166

Sale, lease, 526.194

Title, 526.162, 530.020, 530.040

### **Reforestation**

Bonds, authority to issue, CONST. XI-E §1

Common School Forest Lands, 530.500

Defined, 530.005

Elliott State Forest, 530.500

Hardwood species, 530.255

Management control, contracts, State Forester, 530.250

Nursery, state, 526.235

Order, 93.710, 527.680

Pesticide thiram, use, 634.410, 634.415, 634.420, 634.425

Private forests, nonindustrial, assistance, 526.425

Requirements, notice, conveyance of ownership interest and forestland, 527.665

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Seeds and seedlings

Acquisition of seedlings, contracts and agreements, 526.235, 526.237

Antitrust laws, application, 526.233

Grower cooperatives, 526.233, 526.237

Legislative findings, 526.231

Sales, revenues, 526.235

Seed bank, state, 526.470

Seed orchard, state, 526.472

Tax credit, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108

Wildlife food plots, 527.678

**Regional air quality control authority, forestland burning, 468A.135**

**Regions, establishment, 527.640**

**Removal and fill, application of laws, 196.921**

**Research and experimentation, 321.185, 526.215, 526.225**

**Reserve moneys, federal, 293.560**

**Resource management objectives, implementation, owners of forestlands or timber, 527.341**

**Resource sites needing protection, 527.710**

**Restoration of burned forestland, policy and plans, 477.747**

**Rights of way, see Real property and rights of way, this topic**

**Roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

### **Rules**

(Generally), 526.016, 527.714

Acquired lands, management, 530.050

Burn Manager program, Certified, 526.360

Carbon offsets, 526.786

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

### **Rules (Cont.)**

Civil penalties, 527.687

Classification, county forestland, 526.310, 526.335

Clear-cut operations, 527.736, 527.750

Common School Forest Lands, management, etc., 530.500

Community forest authorities, 530.608

Conservation strategies, implementation, landowner incentives and disincentives, review, 526.900

Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic

Forest practices

(Generally), 527.630, 527.710, 527.715

Civil penalties, 527.685

Clear-cut regulation, 527.736

Committee, developing rules appropriate to region, 527.660

Forest practice committees, developing appropriate to region, 527.660

Forest tree species, continuous growing and harvesting, ensuring, 527.710

Harvest operations, written plan, 527.670, 527.674

Hearings, authority to conduct, 527.687

Individual forest operations, review and comment, 527.721

Landslide risks, reduction, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714

Leave trees, 527.676

Scenic highways, considerations, 527.630

State Forester orders, appeal, 527.700

Water quality, management practices, 527.765, 527.770

Wildlife food plots, 527.678

Written plan, 527.670, 527.674

Forest products, equipment and products, branding, 532.020

Forest Resource Trust, 526.700, 526.705

Forest Resources Institute, Oregon

(Generally), 526.645

Board, employee expenses, 526.630

Repayments, forest products harvest tax, additional privilege tax, 526.675

Forester, State, state forest laws, enforcement, 526.041, 526.990

Forestland dwelling, deed restrictions, recording, etc., 215.740

Insect and disease control, protecting resources, 527.710

Large commercial events, 526.291, 526.294

Nonindustrial private forestlands, management planning, 526.425

Nonretail facilities, licensing, 480.365

Reforestation

Clear-cuts, 527.745

Land use changes, 527.760

Tax credit, 315.106

Wildlife food plots, 527.678

Rehabilitation, 530.250

Stewardship agreements, landowners, 541.973

Timber export, 526.821

Types, 527.714

**Rural fire protection districts, see Fire protection, this topic**

**Salmonberry Trail, 390.305, 390.307**

**Scenic waterways, harvesting practices, 390.845, 390.990**

**School lands, see Common School Forest Lands, this topic**

**Security registration, exemption, 59.025**

**Seeds and seedlings, see Reforestation, this topic**

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Sludge, use on silvicultural land, 164.785, 468B.095
- Smoke management, see **Fire protection**, this topic
- Solid waste exemption, woody biomass or wood residue combusted as fuel, 459.005, 459.007
- Stand establishment loan program, see **Forest Resource Trust**, this topic
- State agencies, joint monitoring, rules protecting forest resources, 527.710
- State and local agencies, coordination, 527.721
- State Forester, see **FORESTER, STATE**, generally
- State forests
  - Acquisition of land
    - See also **Real property and rights of way**, this topic
    - Accounts of receipts from land acquired, 530.120
    - Authority, forestry board, 530.010
    - Bonds, forest development, see **Bonds**, this topic
    - Consolidation, policy, 530.040
    - County lands
      - (Generally), 530.030, 530.075
      - County court, approval, 530.010
      - Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
      - Klamath County, Gilchrist area, 530.181
    - Definitions, 530.005
    - Encumbrances, 530.020, 530.025
    - Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
    - Interests, 530.025
    - Revenues, disposition, 530.075, 530.110, 530.115, 530.170, 530.175
    - Sale of acquired lands, 530.025
    - State Forest Acquisition Fund, 530.181
  - Title
    - (Generally), 526.162, 530.020
    - Approval, Attorney General, 530.020, 530.040
  - Agreements, production of forest products, 530.050
  - Bonds, forest development, see **Bonds**, this topic
  - Consolidation of lands, policy, 530.040
  - Easements, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050
  - Elliott State Forest
    - Description by legal subdivision, 530.480
    - Designating and setting aside, 530.480
    - Easements, 530.490
    - Establishment, 530.450
    - Exchanges of land, 530.510
    - Leases, 530.490
    - Management, control, protection, 530.490, 530.500
    - Receipts, disposition, 530.520
    - Use, 530.490, 530.500
    - Withdrawal from sale, 530.450
  - Exchanges of land, 530.010, 530.040, 530.510
  - Fees, 526.291, 530.050, 530.053
  - Fire protection, 477.210, 530.110, 530.500
  - Forest Rehabilitation Act
    - Citing, 530.220
    - Contracts, State Forester, 530.250
    - Definitions, 530.005, 530.210
    - Equipment, machinery and supplies, purchase, 530.250
    - Forestland, defined, 530.210
    - General obligation bonds
      - Amount of issues, limitations, CONST. XI-E §1
      - Authority to issue, 530.230, CONST. XI-E §1
      - Defined, 530.210
      - Payment of interest, principal, 530.115, 530.280
      - Purpose, 530.240

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- State forests (Cont.)
  - Forest Rehabilitation Act (Cont.)
    - General obligation bonds (Cont.)
      - State Forestry General Obligation Bond Fund, 293.701, 530.280
      - Use of proceeds, 530.240
    - Rules and regulations, forestry board, 530.250
    - Short title, 530.220
    - State Forester to rehabilitate forest lands, 530.250
  - Hearing, land exchanges, 530.040
  - Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice, 30.949
  - Large commercial events, see **Large commercial events**, this topic
  - Leases, 530.055
  - Licenses and permits
    - (Generally), 530.050
    - Large commercial events, 526.291, 526.297
  - Management
    - Acquired lands, 530.025, 530.050
    - Definitions, 530.005
    - Forest health and fuel management, risk reduction, 526.905
    - Large commercial events, see **Large commercial events**, this topic
    - University lands, 352.152
    - Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285
  - Notice of hearing on land exchange, 530.040
  - Revenues from forest lands, disposition, 530.075, 530.110, 530.115, 530.170, 530.175
  - Roads, use fees, charges, 530.050
  - Rock, sand, gravel, sale, 530.050
  - Tillamook State Forest
    - Interpretation and education center, 526.125
    - Recreation program, 390.295, 390.300
  - Timber exchanges, 530.040
  - Timber sales, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
  - University lands, 352.152
  - Veterans and military personnel, free use, certain holidays, 530.053
  - Water supply protection, 530.500
- State lands, indemnity, 273.340
- Statutes
  - Citation, see **Citation of statutes**, this topic
  - Construction, 527.730
- Stay of operations, 527.700
- Stewardship contracts and agreements
  - (Generally), 526.041, 527.710
  - Development program, rural lands, 526.900
  - Federal forest management, 526.274
  - Fish and wildlife habitat, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**
  - Public records disclosure exemption, 192.345
  - Written plans, forest operations, exception, 527.670
- Taxation
  - Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
  - Estate tax credit, natural resource property, 118.140
  - Forestland assessment, see **TIMBER TAXES**, generally
  - Reforestation, income tax credit, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108
  - Timber taxes, see **TIMBER TAXES**, generally
- Tillamook State Forest, see **State forests**, this topic
- Timber sales, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Transportation, Department of, forest products appraisal, bidding and sale, 366.395
- Trees, belonging to another, injuring, 527.260, 527.990

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Trespass**, see **Nuisance or trespass**, this topic
- Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**
- United States**
  - Forest Service, public employee cooperation with, 652.250
  - Grants
    - Agriculture Act of 1956, 526.090
    - Clarke-McNary Act, 526.095
    - Disposition, 526.105
    - Federal forest legacy program, 526.065
    - Infestation control, 527.335, 527.370
    - Reserves, proceeds, 293.560, 294.060, 328.005
  - National forests, see **National forests**, this topic
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Unsatisfactory conditions, correction**, 527.680, 527.690
- Urban and community forestry**
  - (Generally), 526.500 et seq.
  - Clackamas Forestry Product Cooperative Project, see note after, 526.515
  - Definitions, 526.500
  - Energy utility customers, contributions, 469.634, 469.652
  - Fees, services, 526.515
  - Gifts, grants and donations, 526.515
  - Policy, legislative declaration, 526.505
  - Technical assistance, governmental units, 526.510
- Urban growth boundary, lands located within, local government regulation**, 527.722
- Use of forest lands, conversion permitted**, 527.730
- Vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Violations**
  - Fire prevention, 477.512, 477.980, 477.985, 477.993
  - Forest management, 530.990
  - Oregon Forest Practices Act, 527.680, 527.990
- Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Weather modification, license**
  - Application, benefit forest crop, 558.040
  - Issuance, 558.060
- Wildfires**, see **Fire protection**, this topic
- Wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Woodland Management Act**
  - Appeal, State Forester, 526.475
  - Benefits maximization, 526.460
  - Citation of statutes, 526.450
  - Definitions, 526.455
  - Investments, long term forestry, encouragement, 526.465
  - Seed bank, 526.470
  - Seed orchard, 526.472
- Woodlots, farm use zones**, 215.213
- Woody biomass**, see **BIOMASS**, generally
- Work camps**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Written plans, forest operations**, 527.670, 527.674
- Youth Corps, Oregon**, 418.650, 418.660
- Zoning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

## FORFEITURES

- See also **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Generally)**, 137.010, 167.248
- Abusers of vulnerable persons**
  - Inheritance, 112.455, 112.465, 112.475, 112.495, 112.505
  - Insurance, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
- Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Animals**, see **ANIMALS**

## FORFEITURES (Cont.)

- Annuities, nonforfeiture law**, see **ANNUITIES**
- Archaeological objects, violations**, 97.760, 358.924 et seq.
- Bail, forfeitures of security**, see **BAIL**
- Bonds or security deposits**, 22.050
- Carey Act reclamation contracts**, 555.090, 555.100
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations**, 476.760
- Cigarette tax enforcement**, 323.240, 323.245, 323.248, 323.480, 323.482
- City ordinances, enforcing**, 30.315
- Civil forfeiture, criminal activities**, see **Criminal activities**, this topic
- Collection, criminal judgments imposing monetary obligations, state or private collection agency**, 137.118
- Commercial fishing**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Common School Fund, proceeds, deposits**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Controlled substances, civil forfeiture**, see **Criminal activities**, this topic
- Conveyances, liquor transport, illegal**, 471.660, 471.666
- Conviction of crime**
  - (Generally), 161.045, CONST. I §25
  - Felony, property, 137.010, 137.270
  - Required, civil forfeiture, CONST. XV §10
- Cooperative corporations, unclaimed distributions, redemptions**, 62.425
- County ordinances, enforcing**, 30.315
- Criminal activities**
  - Animals, see **ANIMALS**
  - Cigarette tax violations, 323.240, 323.245, 323.248, 323.343, 323.480
  - Civil forfeiture
    - (Generally), 131A.010, 131A.015
  - Actions
    - (Generally), 131A.225
    - Affirmative defenses, 131A.175, 131A.260
  - Complaints
    - (Generally), 131A.225
    - Foreclosure; security interests, liens, 131A.250
    - Response by affidavit, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250
    - Responsive pleading, 131A.235, 131A.250
    - Service, 131A.230
  - Consolidation, 131A.270
  - Judgment
    - (Generally), 131A.300, 131A.305
    - Claimant, for, 131A.310
    - Default judgment, 131A.315
    - Special motion, release of property, 131A.275
  - Standards of proof, 131A.255
  - Stays, 131A.265
  - Venue, 131A.225
- Affirmative defenses, 131A.175, 131A.260
- Asset Forfeiture Oversight Account, 131A.460
- Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.450, 131A.455, 131A.460, CONST. XV §10
- Claims
  - (Generally), 131A.165
  - Expedited hearings, 131A.170, 131A.175, 131A.180
- Consent, motor vehicle searches, right to refuse, 131A.025
- Conviction required, CONST. XV §10
- Decision on seeking forfeiture, seizing agency, 131A.105
- Definitions, 131A.005



## FORFEITURES (Cont.)

### Criminal activities (Cont.)

- Civil forfeiture (Cont.)
  - Disposition, forfeited property (Generally), 131A.350, CONST. XV §10
  - Drug manufacturing cleanup, 131A.365, 475.495
  - Intergovernmental agreements, 131A.355, 131A.360
  - Local governments, distribution of proceeds, 131A.360
  - Special Crime and Forfeiture Account, 131A.365, 131A.370
  - State distribution of proceeds, 131A.365, 131A.370
- District attorneys, as forfeiture counsel, 131A.400
- Drug manufacturing cleanup; uses, payment limit, 131A.365, 475.495
- Drug treatment, use of proceeds for, CONST. XV §10
- Ex parte forfeitures, 131A.200
- Hearings
  - Expedited hearings, claims, 131A.170, 131A.175, 131A.180
  - Probable cause for seizure, 131A.100
  - Response by affidavit, objections, 131A.245
- Hidden compartment, motor vehicle with, seizure, 131A.030
- Indemnification, public body officers and employees, 131A.410
- Innocent property owners, interest protected, CONST. XV §10
- Intergovernmental agreements, distribution of property or proceeds, 131A.355, 131A.360
- Legislative findings, 131A.010
- Liability; seizing or forfeiting agency, forfeiture counsel, 131A.405
- Liens and security interests, financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250
- Local laws, preemption, 131A.010
- Notice
  - Forfeiture notice, 131A.150, 131A.155, 131A.160
  - Motor vehicle searches, consent, right to refuse, 131A.025
  - Release of seized property, 131A.105
- Property subject to (Generally), 131A.020
  - Consensual search of motor vehicle, 131A.025
  - Currency, seizure of, 131A.035
  - Motor vehicle with hidden compartment, seizure, 131A.030
- Prosecuting attorneys, 131A.400
- Records
  - Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.450, 131A.455
  - Inventory and receipt, seized property, 131A.055
- Release of seized property, 131A.105, 131A.275
- Reports, 131A.450, 131A.455, CONST. XV §10
- Restoring custody of property, order, 131A.180
- Right, title, and interest in property, vesting in forfeiting agency, 131A.015
- Seizures of property (Generally), 131A.050
  - Care and custody (Generally), 131A.080
  - Forfeiture trust accounts, 131A.085, 131A.090
  - Interest accrual, disbursement, 131A.080, 131A.090

## FORFEITURES (Cont.)

### Criminal activities (Cont.)

- Civil forfeiture (Cont.)
  - Seizures of property (Cont.)
    - Care and custody (Cont.)
      - Order for sale, lease, rental, or operation, 131A.085
    - Constructively seizing property, 131A.050
    - Currency, 131A.035, 131A.090
    - Delivery by third person, 131A.070
    - Inventory and receipt, 131A.055
    - Liens and security interests, financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240 et seq.
    - Manner of seizure
      - With court order, 131A.060
      - Without court order, 131A.065
    - Motor vehicle with hidden compartment, 131A.030
    - Probable cause for seizure, 131A.060, 131A.065, 131A.100
    - Security deposits, 135.275
    - Written warning, 131A.055
  - Special Crime and Forfeiture Account, 131A.365, 131A.370
  - Transfer of proceedings to federal government, restrictions, 131A.160, CONST. XV §10
  - Trust accounts, 131A.085, 131A.090
  - Vesting of title, forfeiting agency, 131A.015
- Criminal forfeiture
  - Cigarettes, disposition, 131.604
  - Crimes to which forfeiture laws apply, 131.602
  - Deadly weapons used in crimes, 166.279
  - Definitions, 131.550
  - Disposition and distribution of forfeited property, 131.594, 131.597
  - Equitable distribution of property or proceeds, 131.591
  - Expedited hearing, petition, 131.573
  - Firearms or dangerous weapons, possession in public buildings, 166.370
  - Interest in seized property, affidavit, 131.579, 131.582
  - Judgment of forfeiture
    - Contents and effect, 131.588
    - Extent, considerations of court, 131.585
  - Legislative findings, 131.553
  - Local governments, effect on laws, 131.553
  - Marijuana violations, 475B.436
  - Motor vehicle with hidden compartment, 131.566
  - Notice of intent to forfeit real property, 131.567
  - Notice of seizure for criminal forfeiture, 131.570
  - Property subject to forfeiture, 131.558
  - Prosecution, 131.582
  - Records and reports, 131.600
  - Release of seized property, 131.564
  - Remedy not exclusive, 131.553
  - Restoring custody, order, 131.573, 131.576
  - Seizure of property, 131.561
  - Status of seized property; maintenance and use, 131.564
  - Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.374
  - Vesting of right, title, and interest in seizing agency, 131.556
- Fish and wildlife laws, 496.680, 496.992
- Marijuana violations, 475B.424, 475B.436
- Motor vehicles, see **Motor vehicles**, this topic
- Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon, CONST. XV §10
- Tobacco products tax violations, 323.632

**Delivery for disposition, things seized**, 133.623  
**District attorneys, duties and powers**, 8.680, 131A.400

## FORFEITURES (Cont.)

**Drug paraphernalia**, 475.545  
**Extradition, security release or release agreement**, 133.815  
**Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
**Fish and wildlife laws**, 496.680, 496.992  
**Gambling**  
Device, 167.162, 167.164  
Lottery or bingo prizes or money, 167.158  
**Homicide**, see **Murderers**, this topic  
**Hunting license, negligently wounding another**, 166.180  
**Insurance law violations**, 731.988  
**Jurisdiction**, 51.080  
**Kelp field leases**, 274.885  
**Land sale contracts**, see **LAND SALE CONTRACTS**  
**Lost property, unclaimed**, 98.015  
**Lottery prizes**, 167.158  
**Marijuana violations**, 475B.424, 475B.436  
**Motor vehicles**  
See also **Criminal activities**, this topic  
Drive-by shooting, vehicle used in, 163.707  
Driving under influence, 809.730, 809.735  
Driving while suspended or revoked, 809.740, 809.745  
Fish law violations, commercial, 509.015  
Hidden compartments, vehicles with, 131.566, 131A.030  
Liquor carriers, 471.660, 471.666  
**Murderers**  
Inheritance, 112.455, 112.465, 112.475, 112.495, 112.505  
Insurance, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535  
**Novelty lighters**, 476.836  
**Pawnbrokers, pledge**, 726.400, 726.410  
**Peace officer, refusing copy of process**, 34.730  
**Pollution control facilities, certificate revocation, tax relief**, 468.185  
**Probate**  
Homicide or abuse, 112.455, 112.465, 112.475, 112.495, 112.505  
Neglect or desertion, 30.063, 30.065, 112.047, 112.049  
Wrongful death actions, damages, 30.063, 30.065  
**Prohibited**, 161.045, CONST. I §25  
**Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon**, CONST. XV §10  
**Public office**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
**Racketeering activities, property, corporation charters, etc.**, 166.725  
**Railroad crossing order violations**, 824.232  
**Recovery actions**  
(Generally), 30.410, 30.420, 30.430, 30.440  
Amount limited, 30.430  
Collusion judgment, effect, 30.440  
Gambling, 30.740  
Governmental units, 30.310, 30.315, 305.830  
State interest, 305.830  
Venue, 14.050, 30.420  
**Remission**, 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14  
**Sales**, see **SALES**  
**Security, released defendants**, see **BAIL**  
**Semiprecious stones, petrified wood, unauthorized removal from state land**, 273.715  
**State collection, disposition**, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**State land purchases, default**, 273.290  
**State offices**  
Meeting nonattendance, 182.010  
Subversives, 182.030  
**Swamp land drainage contracts**, 274.250

## FORFEITURES (Cont.)

**Tax credits, generally**, 315.061  
**Theft, vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property**, 133.460  
**Tobacco products tax enforcement**, 323.612, 323.632  
**Trademarks, counterfeiting, materials used, proceeds, etc.**, 647.155  
**Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect**, 93.983, 93.985  
**Unlawful trade practice violations**, 646.642  
**Unmanned aircraft systems**, 837.374  
**Wage claims, unclaimed collections**, 652.405  
**Waste**, 105.805  
**Water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
**Weapons and firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
**Wildlife laws**, 496.680, 496.992  
**Wrongful death actions, damages**, 30.063, 30.065

## FORGERY

(Generally), 165.002 et seq.  
**Accusatory instrument, forged instrument destroyed or withheld, misdescription**, 135.735  
**Bank bill or note, authenticity, signature testimony**, 165.027  
**Certificate, Treasurer of U.S., state treasurers, etc., admissibility**, 165.027  
**Credit card**, 165.055  
**Definitions**, 165.002  
**Drugs, label**, 167.212  
**First degree**, 165.013  
**Forged instrument**  
Criminal possession in first degree, 165.022  
Criminal possession in second degree, 165.017  
Defined, 165.002  
**Forgery device, criminal possession**, 165.032  
**Labels, drugs**, 167.212  
**Letters of credit**, 75.1090  
**Possession**  
Evidence, 165.027  
Forged instrument, 165.017, 165.022  
Forgery device, 165.032  
**Second degree**, 165.007  
**Statute of limitations**, 131.125  
**Venue, offenses in multiple counties**, 131.315

## FORMER JEOPARDY

See **JEOPARDY**, generally

## FORMS

**Molds and forms**, see **MOLDS AND FORMS**, generally  
**Statutory forms**, see **FORMS (STATUTORY)**, generally

## FORMS (STATUTORY)

(Generally), 46.445  
**Abandoned or unclaimed property**  
Disposal, law enforcement agencies, notice, 98.245  
Unclaimed burial spaces, 97.725  
**Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**  
**Advance directives for health care**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**Affidavit of Publication, service of summons**, ORCP 7F  
**Alcoholic beverages purchase, statement of age**, 471.130  
**Annulment suits**, 107.085

## FORMS (STATUTORY) (Cont.)

**Athlete agents, contracts, warning**, 702.047  
**Bench warrant**, 137.060  
**Bonds and undertakings**  
Escrow agents, 696.525  
Justice court, plaintiff costs, 52.180  
**Building permits, residential structures, construction responsibilities statement**, 701.325  
**City-county consolidation petition**, 199.720  
**Civil forfeiture, criminal activities, notice**, 131A.155  
**Commitment, justice courts**, 156.450  
**Community property, revocation of election**, 108.510  
**Concealed handguns, licenses**, 166.291, 166.292  
**Condemnation, notice of immediate possession**, 35.352  
**Condominiums, unit sales agreement, buyer cancellation**, 100.740  
**Construction liens**, see **Liens**, this topic  
**Controlled substances, precursor substance violations, warning notice**, 475.947  
**County assessors, tax roll completion, oath**, 308.320  
**Court seals**, 1.030  
**Custodial property, creation, transfer**, 126.832  
**Death with Dignity Act, request for medication**, 127.897  
**Declaration of Publication, service of summons**, ORCP 7F  
**Declarations for mental health treatment**, 127.736  
**Deeds and conveyances**  
(Generally), 93.850, 93.855, 93.860, 93.865  
Equity conveyances, memorandum of agreement, 646A.750  
Tax statement information, 93.260  
Transfer on death deeds, 93.975, 93.977  
**Dentists, work orders**, 679.176  
**Disposition of remains, appointment of person to make decisions**, 97.130  
**Divorce suits**, 107.085  
**Domestic violence, notice of legal rights**, 133.055  
**Drainage districts**  
Crop lien claims, notice, 547.510  
Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925  
Formation hearing, notice, 547.020  
Hearing on amendments of reclamation plan, notice, 547.250  
Report of commissioners, notice, 547.230  
**Dry cleaners, disposal of property left, notice**, 87.214  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Encumbrances, invalid claims of, show cause petition**, 205.460  
**Escrow agents**, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**  
**Estate tax, Oregon special marital property election**, 118.016  
**Ethnicity, self-identification options, generally**, 182.116  
**Execution**, see **EXECUTION**  
**Extreme risk protection orders**, 166.527, 166.530, 166.535  
**Fertilizer labels**, 633.321  
**Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**  
**Forfeiture notice, criminal activities**, 131.567, 131A.155  
**Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**  
**Grand juries, oath or affirmation, jurors**, 132.060  
**Hazardous substances, notice employees**, 654.196  
**Health information, use and disclosure**, 192.566

## FORMS (STATUTORY) (Cont.)

**Health spas, contracts, buyer right to cancel, notice**, 646A.034  
**Hearing aid specialist statement**, 694.036  
**Home solicitation sales, buyer cancellation**, 83.730  
**Hotelkeepers, abandoned property**, 699.050  
**Income tax (state)**  
Books and blanks, Department of Revenue authority to prescribe, 305.100  
Returns, withholding tax, 316.202  
**Income withholding, support enforcement**, 25.384  
**Insurance**  
Assessment policies, 742.036  
Disapproval, 742.005  
Fire, 742.206  
Health, 743.405, 743.498  
Industrial life policies, title, 743.198  
**International wills, certificate establishing valid execution**, 112.232  
**Irrigation districts**  
Benefit determination for refinancing, hearing, notice, 545.577  
Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925  
**Judges, oaths**, 1.212  
**Justice courts**  
Commitment of defendant, 156.450  
Small claims, 55.120, 55.130  
Summons, 52.110  
**Juvenile dependency proceedings**  
Jurisdiction, petition alleging, 419B.809  
Letters of guardianship, 419B.367  
Summons, 419B.818, 419B.822, 419B.833  
**Land use planning notices**  
Amendments or new regulations, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393  
Enforcement orders, good cause, 197.324  
**Landlord and tenant law, police verification, crimes against tenant**, 90.453  
**Launderers, disposal of property left, notice**, 87.214  
**Liens**  
Construction liens  
Improvements, completion, notice, 87.045  
Right to lien, notice, 87.023  
Medical services liens, 87.570  
Public assistance liens on recipients personal injury claims, notice, 416.560  
Record abstract, 18.170  
Recovery of assistance  
Crime victims, notice, 147.289  
Personal injury claims, public assistance recipients, notice, 416.560  
**Lis pendens**, 93.740  
**Loan agreements, repayment restrictions**, 82.160, 82.170  
**Manufactured structure consignment sales**, 446.751  
**Medicare assignment program, physicians, posted notice**, 677.099  
**Medication to end life, request**, 127.897  
**Mental health treatment, declaration**, 127.736  
**Mortgage bankers and brokers, client trust account, notice**, 86A.160  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Notarial acts, short form certificates**, 194.285  
**Notices**  
Affidavits of publication, 193.070, 193.340  
Construction liens, 87.023, 87.045  
Land use planning, see **Land use planning notices**, this topic  
Pendency of an action, 93.740  
Protective proceedings, 125.070

## FORMS (STATUTORY) (Cont.)

- Notices (Cont.)**
  - Public contracts, claim against contractor, 279C.605
  - Secured transactions
    - Collateral, disposition, 79.0613
    - Property, plan to sell, 79.0614
  - Small claims, circuit courts, 46.445
- Pendency of an action, notice of, 93.740**
- People's utility districts**
  - Ordinances, enacting clauses, 261.460
  - Proclamation, 261.200
- Pilots, marine, contracts limiting liability, 776.520**
- Political activities, public employees, notice, 260.432**
- Precursor substances, violations, warning notice, 475.947**
- Probate**
  - Inventory, 113.165
  - Letters testamentary or of administration, 113.125
  - Small estate affidavits, 114.525
- Process servers, justice court, appointment, 52.130**
- Protective proceedings, notice to respondent, 125.070**
- Public contracts**
  - Contractors, notice of claim against, 279C.605
  - First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
  - Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Public records inspection petition, 192.422**
- Race wagering, age statements, 462.195**
- Race, self-identification options, generally, 182.116**
- Real property**
  - Building permits, residential structures, construction responsibilities statement, 701.325
  - Clients' trust accounts, real estate licensees, 696.245
  - Condominiums, unit sales agreement, buyer cancellation, 100.740
  - Custodial property, creation, transfer, 126.832
  - Deeds and conveyances, see **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic
  - Disclosure statement, seller, 105.463, 105.464
  - Escrow agents
    - Bonds, 696.525
    - Written instructions, 696.581
  - Real estate brokers, notice of compensation, 696.582
  - Soil analysis, informational notice, 455.440
  - Subdivided or series partitioned lands, sale, lease, 92.430
  - Time share estates, purchaser cancellation, notice of right, 94.839
  - Transfer on death deeds, 93.975, 93.977
- Retail installment contracts**
  - Intent to transfer, notice, 83.890
  - Notice to buyer, 83.520, 83.565
- Seals, court, 1.030**
- Separation suits, 107.085**
- Small claims, see SMALL CLAIMS**
- Soil analysis, informational notice, 455.440**
- Stalking**
  - Complaint, 163.744
  - Protective order, 163.735
- Subdivided or series partitioned lands, sale, lease, 92.430**
- Subpoenas**
  - (Generally), 136.575
  - Books, papers or documents, 136.580
- Summons**
  - Juvenile dependency proceedings, 419B.818, 419B.822, 419B.833
  - Notice to parties served, ORCP 7C

## FORMS (STATUTORY) (Cont.)

- Summons (Cont.)**
  - Service, affidavit or declaration of publication, ORCP 7F
- Support enforcement, income withholding notice, 25.384**
- Tax supervising and conservation commissions, oath, 294.615**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Telephone solicitation sales, terms of agreement, 83.715**
- Tenants, crimes against, police verification, 90.453**
- Time share estates, purchaser cancellation, notice of right, 94.839**
- Transcripts, judgments, small claims, 55.130**
- Trust deeds, correction of errors, 86.722**
- Unsworn foreign declarations, 194.825**
- Verification, police, crimes against tenant, 90.453**
- Wage claim, 652.520**

## FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES

- Adult foster homes**
  - Abuse
    - Civil penalties, 443.775
    - Complaints, investigation, 443.765, 443.767, 443.769
    - Interfering with report, 443.766, 659A.340
    - Notice of substantiated abuse, 443.875
    - Reporting requirements, 124.050 et seq.
  - Bill of Rights, Residents', 443.739
  - Capacity
    - Expansion, report to legislature, 443.424
    - Maximum, rules, 443.775
  - Collective bargaining, providers, 443.733
  - Complaints
    - Appeals, Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.418
    - Files, inspection, 443.765, 443.769
    - Inspections, generally, 443.755
    - Investigation
      - (Generally), 443.765, 443.767, 443.769
      - Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409
      - Residential Facilities Ombudsman, 443.388, 443.390, 443.392
    - Ombudsmen, see **LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN**, generally; **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN**, generally
    - Procedure, 443.765
    - Retaliation, protection, 443.765, 443.775
  - County licensing and inspection, exemptions, 443.780
  - Criminal records checks and fitness determinations, 443.004, 443.006, 443.008, 443.730, 443.735
  - Definitions, 443.705, 443.715
  - Drugs and medicines, 443.777, 443.878
  - Education and training
    - (Generally), 443.738
    - Annual continuing education requirements, 443.742
    - Dementia care, 443.743
    - Substitute caregivers, 443.730
  - Emergency planning, 409.720, 413.800
  - Entry, inspection, 443.755
  - Evacuations, 409.720, 413.800, 443.760
  - Exclusions from definition, 443.715
  - Fire safety inspection training, 476.030
  - Hearings, civil penalties, 443.795
  - Immunity, reports or complaints, 441.412, 443.390
  - Information, maintaining or providing, 443.740, 443.762, 443.769

## FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES

(Cont.)

### Adult foster homes (Cont.)

- Injunctions, 443.775
- Inspections, 443.735, 443.755
- Interference with good faith disclosures, 443.766, 659A.340
- Investigations
  - Complaints
    - (Generally), 443.765, 443.767, 443.769
    - Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409
    - Residential Facilities Ombudsman, 443.388, 443.390, 443.392
  - Licensing, 443.735
  - Public disclosure of information, 443.769
- Landlord and tenant law, exemption, 90.113
- Legislative findings, 443.720
- Lessors of buildings, admission, discharge or transfer of residents, interference, 443.738
- Licenses
  - (Generally), 443.725, 443.735
  - Classifications, 443.734
  - Conditions, attachment of, 443.745
  - Criminal records checks, 443.735
  - Fees, disposition, 443.735
  - Licensing agency, defined, 443.705
  - Restoration, 443.745
  - Suspension, revocation, denial, 443.002, 443.745, 443.766
  - Time to obtain, 443.725
- Medicaid recipients, admission, 443.785
- Minimum wage, individuals employed as resident manager and domiciled at home, 653.020
- Multiple facilities, providers with, license sanctions, 443.002
- Notices
  - Civil penalties, 443.795
  - Rates and rules, 443.765
  - Sex offender seeking admission, 441.373
  - Substantiated abuse, 443.875
- Nursing care, provision of, rules, 678.150
- Ombudsmen, see **LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN**, generally; **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN**, generally
- On-site providers, requirements and exceptions, 443.725
- Penalties
  - (Generally), 443.775, 443.790, 443.795
  - Abuse, civil penalties, 443.775
  - Judicial review, 443.815
  - Notice, 443.795
  - Receipt and disposition, 443.775, 443.825
- Physical restraints, rules, 443.738
- Property of residents
  - Responsibilities, facility, 443.880
  - Transfer of property and undue influence, 443.881
- Provider, defined, 443.705
- Provisional license, 443.735
- Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**
- Quality Care Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Real property conveyances, restrictive covenants, prohibition, 93.270
- Referrals for long term care, regulation, 443.370, 443.373, 443.376
- Registration, 443.725
- Rents or leases, lessor charges, flat rate, 443.760
- Residency, providers, requirements and exceptions, 443.725
- Retaliation prohibited, 443.765

## FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES

(Cont.)

### Adult foster homes (Cont.)

- Rules
  - (Generally), 443.775
  - Civil penalties, 443.775, 443.790
  - Complaints, 443.765, 443.775
  - Criminal background check registry, 443.006
  - Criminal convictions, effect, 443.735
  - Education and training, 443.738, 443.742
  - Emergency planning, 409.720, 413.800
  - Interference with good faith disclosures, 443.766
  - Investigations, 443.767
  - License classifications, 443.734
  - Long term care referrals, 443.373
  - Physical restraints, 443.738
  - Psychotropic medications, 443.878
  - Quality Care Fund, 443.001
  - Residency and on-site care, providers, exceptions, 443.725
  - Sex offenders, transfer or discharge, 441.373
  - Substitute caregivers, criminal records checks, 443.730
- Service payments, withholding, 443.745
- Sex offenders, admission or removal, 441.373
- Single family dwelling code, application, 443.760
- Substitute caregivers
  - Defined, 443.705
  - Duty, hours, requirements, 443.725
  - Information provision and criminal records check, 443.730
  - Training and educational requirements, 443.730
- Type B area agency, regulatory authority, 410.295
- Zoning, special residences, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

### Child foster homes

- Abuse or neglect of children, 418.257, 418.258, 418.259, 418.644, 659A.340
- Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
- Developmental disability child foster homes
  - Abuse or neglect of children, 418.257, 418.258, 418.259
  - Certification, 443.835
  - Damages caused by child, liability, 30.297, 30.298
  - Definitions, 443.830
  - Residential Facilities Ombudsman, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN**, generally
  - Rules, 443.835
- Health benefit plan, participation, 243.140
- Rights (generally)
  - Foster children, 418.200, 418.201, 418.202
  - Foster parents, 418.648
  - Siblings of foster children, 418.606, 418.607, 418.608, 418.609
- State certified homes
  - (Generally), 418.625 et seq.
  - Abuse or neglect of children, 418.257, 418.258, 418.259, 418.644, 659A.340
  - Adoptive parents, prospective, representation, 418.295
  - Appeal, Department of Human Services decision, 418.645
  - Certificate of approval
    - Application, 418.635
    - Fire regulations, compliance, 479.210 et seq.
    - Operating without, 418.990
    - Required, 418.630
    - Revocation, 418.635

## FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES

(Cont.)

### Child foster homes (Cont.)

State certified homes (Cont.)

Criminal records checks, 181A.200, 181A.210, 418.016

Definitions, 418.625

Fire regulations, compliance, 479.210 et seq.

Fishing and shellfish licenses, children, issuance without fee, 497.162

Indians

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.200, 181A.210

Placement, 418.627

Interference with good faith disclosures, 418.644, 659A.340

Payments, 418.647

Penalties, 418.990, 418.991

Persons maintaining, identifying information, disclosure, 418.642

Purchase of care by state, 418.480 et seq.

Rights of foster parents, 418.648

Rules, 418.016, 418.640, 418.642

Shelter-care homes, 418.470, 418.472

Supervision, 418.640

Training, foster parents, 418.640

Visitation, denial as discipline, prohibition, 418.643

State parks, free use, 390.124

### Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES

### Governor's Child Foster Care Advisory Commission, 418.041, 418.043, 418.044

### Health assessments for children, medical assistance program, 414.686

### Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS

### Juveniles, placement, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

### Rights (generally)

Adult foster home residents, 443.739

Foster children, 418.200, 418.201, 418.202

Foster parents, 418.648

Siblings of foster children, 418.606, 418.607, 418.608, 418.609

### Rules

Adult foster homes, see **Adult foster homes**, this topic

Certification, 418.635, 443.835

Criminal records checks, foster parents, 418.016

Developmental disability child foster homes, 443.835

Governor's Child Foster Care Advisory Commission, 418.044

Interference with good faith disclosures, 418.644

Oregon Foster Children's Bill of Rights, 418.202

Oregon Foster Children's Siblings Bill of Rights, 418.608

Persons maintaining foster homes, identifying information, disclosure, 418.642

Supervision, 418.640

### Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

### Youth offender foster homes, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

## FOWL

See **POULTRY**, generally

## FOXES

**Control procedures**, 610.003

**Damage causing, landowner, killing**, 498.012

**Sale or exchange, prohibitions**, 498.029, 498.993

## FRANCHISES

**Annual statement, financial condition**, 748.406

**Bonds, cancellation by surety**, 742.366

**Cities**, see **CITIES**

**Contracts, choice of law**, 15.380

**Enforcement**, see **Sale, regulation**, this topic

### Fraud

Offer, purchase, motor fuel, 650.215

Sales, 650.020

### Fuel

Death of franchisee, new franchise, 650.225

Definitions, 650.200

Fraud, offer, sale or purchase, 650.215

Good faith, principle governing relationship, 650.245

Operating hours, franchisor control, 650.235

Possession and operation, death of franchisee, 650.225

Prohibitions

(Generally), 650.205, 650.210

Offer, sale or purchase, 650.215

Sale, assignment or transfer, franchisor, 650.220, 650.230

Rights and prohibitions, relationship, franchisor, franchisee, 650.210

Sale in commerce, transfer of motor fuel as, 650.240

Sale, assignment or other transfer

Franchisor consent, 650.220

To corporation, franchisee controlling interest, 650.230

Trial, 650.220

Violations of law, relief, 650.250

### Garbage collection

Cities

Annexed areas, 459.085

Incorporation, continuation, 221.735

Recycling collection service, 459A.085

Counties, 459.065, 459.085, 459A.085

Definitions, 459.005, 459.007

### Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Records

Regulation, access, 705.340

Sellers, 650.010

### Recreational vehicles, see RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

### Rules

(Generally), 650.050

Franchisor imposing on franchising standards of conduct, 650.210

### Sale, regulation

(Generally), 650.055

Civil and criminal remedies unaffected, 650.085

Civil penalties, disposition, 650.095, 650.100

Definitions, 650.005

In-state sales, offers, determination, 650.015

Injunctions, 650.065

Investigations, general enforcement authority, 650.055, 650.060

Liability, sellers, 650.020, 650.065

Orders, cease and desist, compliance, 650.055, 650.057

Place of sale, 650.015

Records, reports, sellers, 650.010

Rules, 650.050

Service of process, notice, 650.070, 650.075, 650.080

**Solid and liquid waste disposal, sites and facilities**, 268.317

## FRANCHISES (Cont.)

- Solid waste collection services**, see **Garbage collection**, this topic
- Taxicabs, local government regulation**, 221.495
- Unlawful trade practices**, 646.605, 646.646
- Usurpation, action to determine right to**
  - Claimants, joining all, 30.520
  - Damages for withholding, 30.550
  - Fines, 30.560
  - Grounds, 30.510
  - Indemnity to state, 30.620
  - Judgment, 30.530, 30.540, 30.560
  - Prosecution by district attorney, 30.610, 30.620
- Water companies, 1891 Act**, 541.010
- Willamette River bridges in Portland**, 382.325

## FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

- (Generally), 748.103 et seq.
- Affiliated organizations**, 748.121
- Agents**, see **Insurance producers**, this topic
- Amendment, society laws**, 748.142
- Annual statement**
  - (Generally), 731.574
  - Financial condition, 748.406
  - Synopsis, 748.130
- Application of laws**, 731.026, 748.603
- Articles of incorporation**, 748.133
- Assets**, 748.409
- Attorney General, actions**, 748.503
- Audits**, 748.501
- Benefits**
  - Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
  - Annuity, 748.201
  - Beneficiaries, 748.204
  - Changing beneficiaries, 748.204
  - Contracts, generally, 748.211
  - Death, 748.201
  - Disability, 748.201
  - Endowment, 748.201
  - Execution, exemptions, 748.207
  - Group benefits, see **Group benefits**, this topic
  - Homicide, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
  - Hospital, medical or nursing, 748.201
  - Monument or tombstone, 748.201
  - Options, amount, 748.401
  - Value, 748.401
- Certificates of authority**
  - (Generally), 748.171 et seq.
  - Alien societies, 748.174
  - Eligibility, 731.382
  - Foreign societies, 748.174
  - Group certificates, 748.319
  - Insurance producers, 748.181
  - Laws of society, 748.211
  - Mutual life insurance company, licensing as, 748.177
  - Renewal of authority, 748.171
- Children, lodges for, organizing and operating**, 748.109
- Complaint procedure, members**, 748.130
- Consolidation and merger**, 748.148
- Contracts**, see **Benefits**, this topic
- Creating other organizations**, 748.144
- Deficiencies, investigations, notice**, 748.503
- Definition of fraternal benefit society**, 748.106
- Examinations**, 748.501
- Exemptions, generally**, 748.601
- Financial statements**, 748.406
- Formation**, 748.133
- Funeral homes, owning or operating**, 748.144

## FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

(Cont.)

- Group benefits**
  - (Generally), 748.306 et seq.
  - Continuation, membership, after cancellation, etc. of group certificate, 748.322
  - Death, 748.309
  - Disability, 748.309
  - Foreign or alien societies, group certificates, 748.319
  - Group certificates, 748.319
  - Membership
    - Lodges organized, 748.312
    - Number, not less than 50, 748.309
  - Payments, monthly or other, 748.316
  - Providing, authority, 748.306
- Health care data reporting**, 442.372, 442.373, 442.993
- Hearing, investigations**, 748.503
- Injunctions**, 748.509
- Insurance laws, application**, 731.026, 748.603
- Insurance producers**
  - Licensing, 748.181
  - Regulation, 744.056
- Investigations**, 748.503, 748.506
- Investments**, 748.412
- Laws applicable**, 731.026
- Lodge system, operating on**, 748.109
- Members**
  - Admission to membership, 748.123
  - Assignment, membership rights, 748.123
  - Benefits, see **Benefits**, this topic
  - Complaint procedures, 748.130
  - Eligibility standards, 748.123
  - New members, procuring, compensation, 748.601
  - Other persons, membership, lodge organized, 748.312
  - Residential units, landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110
  - Rights, membership, personal, 748.123
- Merger and consolidation**, 748.148
- Name, proposed, articles of incorporation**, 748.133
- Office, principal**, 748.130
- Officers**
  - (Generally), 748.136
  - Indemnification, 748.136
  - Liability, benefits provided, exemption, 748.136
- Operating other organizations**, 748.144
- Organizations, creating and operating**, 748.144
- Penalties**, 748.990
- Principal office**, 748.130
- Property, residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable**, 90.110
- Publications**, 748.130
- Purposes**, 748.121
- Reinsurance**, 748.184
- Representative form of government, conditions constituting**, 748.112
- Risk of loss under less than fully insured employee health benefit plan, insurance against**, 748.605
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 748.121
  - Beneficiaries, changing, 748.204
  - Benefits, specifying, 748.201
  - Definition, 748.103
  - Grievance or complaint procedures, 748.130
- Statement, annual**, 731.574
- Statutes, application**, 731.026
- Subordinate body, waivers, laws of society**, 748.139

## FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

(Cont.)

- Subordinate lodges, regular meetings, holding, 748.109
- Subsidiary organizations, 748.121
- Taxation, funds, exemption, 748.414
- Undertaking establishments, owning or operating, 748.144
- Value
  - Benefit, 748.401
  - Certificates, valuation, financial statements, 748.406
  - Standards of valuation, 748.403
- Variable contracts, 748.409

## FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

- See also CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS; NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- City improvement assessments, installment payment, 223.212
- Eyeglasses and hearing aids, free, liability, 30.809
- Fraternal benefit societies, see FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, generally
- Fraternities and sororities, see FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES, generally
- Gambling, see GAMBLING
- Insignia and names, see ORGANIZATIONS
- Liquor by the drink, CONST. I §39
- Residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110
- Taxation, see TAXATION

## FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES

- Hazing, 163.197, 350.259
- Property tax exemptions, 307.195, 307.471
- Schools (K-12), prohibition, 339.885

## FRAUD AND DECEIT

- Academic degree, misrepresentation, 348.609
- Accusatory instruments, false certification, 133.992
- Adoptions, child-caring agencies, surrender, revocation by parent, 418.270
- Advertising, false, see ADVERTISING
- Affirmative defense, pleading as, ORCP 19B
- Age, minors, misrepresentation, 165.805, 471.135
- Alcoholic beverages
  - Age, proof of majority, 471.135
  - Licensees, 471.315, 471.425, 471.445, 471.990
- Alteration of instruments, see ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS, generally
- Ambulances and ambulance services, licensure, 682.028
- Anatomical gifts, documents, 97.982
- Animals, pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation, 609.805
- Assumed business names, 648.081, 648.992
- Athlete agents, 702.030
- Attorneys, publicly employed, covert activities, 9.528
- Audiologists, speech-language pathologists, licensing, 681.350
- Audits
  - Duty to report, Secretary of State, 297.210
  - Pharmacy claims, health insurance, 735.552
- Banks and trust companies
  - Insolvency, asset transfers, 711.410
  - Reports, statements, entries, false, 706.725, 706.980, 706.990

## FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)

- Beverage container refunds, 459A.716
- Boat applications, notices, reports, 830.730, 830.815
- Body art practitioners, licensure, 690.360
- Business records, falsifying
  - (Generally), 165.080
  - Business records, defined, 165.075
- Cemeteries or crematories, 97.823, 692.180
- Charitable solicitations, false representations, 128.763, 128.886
- Cheating, gambling, 167.167
- Check-cashing businesses, 697.530
- Child abuse, false reports, 419B.016
- Citations, giving false information to peace officer, 162.385
- Commodities contracts, unlawful, 645.040
- Computer crime, 164.377
- Construction contractors, 701.098, 701.107, 701.128, 701.227
- Consumer finance licensees, 725.060, 725.145, 725.319
- Conveyances, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES, generally
- Counterfeiting, see COUNTERFEITING, generally
- Credit unions, persons in articles of incorporation, certificate of approval, denial, 723.014
- Debtors and creditors, see DEBTORS AND CREDITORS
- Decedents transfers, 114.435
- Deeds, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES
- Degrees, academic, misrepresentation, 348.609
- Dentists
  - (Generally), 679.170
  - Discipline, 679.140
- Disadvantaged business enterprises, 200.065
- Discount medical plan organizations, 742.434
- Documents, obtaining execution by deception, 165.102
- Drug labels, false, 167.212
- Election contest, cause, 258.016
- Electrologists, licensure, 690.360
- Emergency medical services providers, 682.028, 682.220, 682.265
- Emerging small businesses, certification, 200.065
- Engineering certificates, 672.045, 672.991
- Environmental health specialists, 676.612
- Environmental quality, regulatory information, 468.070, 468.953
- Escrow agent licensees, 696.535
- Evidence, preventing production, tampering, 162.295
- Exchange facilitators, 673.820
- False claims to public agencies, enforcement, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
- False financial statement, issuing, 165.100
- False reports, see FALSE REPORTS, generally
- False representations via electronic media (phishing), 646.607, 646A.808
- False swearing, see FALSE SWEARING, generally
- Farm vehicles, registration, false swearing, 805.370
- Fertilizers, false or misleading representations, 633.366
- Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813
- Financial responsibility, motor vehicles, falsification, 806.050
- Financial statement, false, issuing, 165.100
- Fishing licenses, tags, false statements, 497.400
- Foreign restraining orders, false representations, 133.318



## **FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)**

**Forgery**, see **FORGERY**, generally

**Franchise sales**  
(Generally), 650.020  
Offer, purchase, motor fuel, 650.215

**Funerals and funeral businesses**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**

**Geologists certificates**, 672.991

**Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

**Hearing aid specialists**, 676.612

**Hindering prosecution, preventing discovery or apprehension**, 162.325

**Hunting licenses, tags, permits, false statements**, 497.400

**Identity theft**, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

**Immigration consultants**, 9.280, 162.235, 646.608

**Impersonation**, see **IMPERSONATION**, generally

**Initiating false report**, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025

**Insurance**  
Adjusters, 744.584  
Claims, investigation, pretext interviews, 746.615  
Consultants, 744.644  
Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
Obtaining information, false pretenses, 746.690  
Policies  
Applications, 742.013  
Fire, 742.208  
Health, 743.414  
Life, 743.171, 743.177  
Motor vehicle, cancellation, 742.562  
Premiums, recovery by creditors, 743.046, 743.049  
Sale, 746.075  
Producer license, 744.074  
Proxies, stock insurers, 732.415  
Rates, false information, giving, 737.535  
Rating organizations, license revocation, suspension, 737.045  
Trade practices, violation, 746.075

**Investigators, licensed**, 703.450

**Invoices, simulated**, see **SIMULATION**

**Judgments in civil actions, relief from, grounds, ORCP 71B**

**Jurors, voir dire, termination of prosecution, former jeopardy**, 131.525

**Labor contractors**, 658.415, 658.440, 658.991

**Laboratories, clinical, licensing**, 438.160

**Land surveyor certificates**, 672.045, 672.991

**Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses**, 671.578, 671.610

**Leases**, see **LEASES**

**Letters of credit**, 75.1090

**Liens, invalid claims of encumbrance**, see **LIENS**

**Life settlement contracts**, 744.369, 744.374

**Limitation of actions**, 12.040, 12.110, 131.125

**Limited liability companies**, 63.661, 63.990, 63.992

**Limited partnerships, certificate, false statements**, 70.105

**Livestock auction sales**, 599.520, 599.530

**Lobbyists or public officials, false statements or misrepresentations**, 171.764

**Lottery, state, fraudulent tickets, security measures**, 461.210

**Mail agents, tenant identification**, 646A.342

**Manufactured structure dealers, license sanctions**, 446.741

**Marijuana, recreational use**, 165.805, 475B.232, 475B.246, 475B.321

**Marriage**  
Consent obtained by, 106.030, 107.015  
Licenses, 106.041, 106.990  
Misrepresentation, minors, 165.805

## **FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)**

**Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

**Membership campgrounds, false practices prohibited**, 94.975

**Metal property**, see **METAL PROPERTY OFFENSES**, generally

**Mortgages**, see **MORTGAGES**

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Musical works, royalties**, 647.715

**Negotiable instruments, fraudulent endorsement**, 73.0405

**Nonprofit corporations, generally**, 65.074, 65.661, 65.751, 65.990, 65.992

**Notaries public**, 162.235, 194.340, 194.350, 194.405, 194.990

**Nurses, licensing, practice**, 678.111, 678.123, 678.990

**Obstructing governmental or judicial administration**, 162.235

**Obtaining execution of documents by deception**, 165.102

**Odometers, motor vehicles**  
Reading  
False, submission of, 815.430  
Review, division records, reading reports, 815.405  
Repair  
Notice, unlawfully removed, 815.420  
Unlawful, 815.415  
Tampering, 815.410

**Optometrists, certification, fees**, 683.140

**Outfitters and guides, false statements, registration application**, 704.030

**Parentage determinations**, 109.070, 109.072

**Pawnbrokers, license denial**, 726.075

**Payday loans**, 725A.058

**Payment card transaction, unlawful factoring**, 165.074

**Personal identification device, unlawful possession**, 165.810

**Personal representatives, probate, liability after discharge**, 116.208, 116.213

**Pesticide license, certificate applications**, 634.372

**Phishing, unlawful trade practice**, 646.607, 646A.808

**Photogrammetric mapping**, 672.045, 672.991

**Physical therapists, licensing**, 688.120, 688.140, 688.990

**Physicians**  
(Generally), 677.188  
Titles, misleading, advertising, 677.190

**Police officer, giving false information to**, 162.385, 807.620

**Pollution control facility tax certifications**, 468.185

**Process, simulating**, 162.355

**Psychologist licensing**, 675.070

**Public agencies, false claims to, enforcement**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**Public assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

**Public investment fraud**, see **INVESTMENTS**

**Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**Race wagering, age statements**, 462.195

**Real estate licensees**, 696.301

**Receivers**, 37.300

**Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion**, 646.608, 646.647

**Records, public, false entry or alteration, tampering**, 162.305

**Respiratory therapists, sanctions**, 676.612

**Road usage charges**, 319.935, 319.940, 815.555

**Royalties, musical works**, 647.715

## **FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)**

**Sales**, see **SALES**  
**Securities**, see **SECURITIES**  
**Seed labels, tests, records or documents, falsifying**, 633.651  
**Service contracts**, 646A.158  
**Sexual offense therapists**, 675.370, 675.385, 676.612  
**Shell entities**, 60.661, 60.994, 63.661, 63.992  
**Signature, fraudulently obtaining**, 165.042  
**Signing false document for filing with Secretary of State**, 58.455, 60.992, 62.992, 63.990, 65.990, 67.990, 70.990, 128.993, 554.011, 648.992  
**Simulation**, see **SIMULATION**, generally  
**Slugs, unlawfully using**, 165.047  
**State lands**, see **STATE LANDS**  
**Subdivisions and series partitions, sales, leases**, 92.313, 92.395, 92.465, 92.475  
**Tax consultant, preparer licensing**, 673.700, 673.705  
**Taxation**  
Alternative energy devices, credits, 469B.118, 469B.991  
Cigarette tax, 323.305, 323.381, 323.480  
Corporate excise and income taxes, 314.075, 314.991  
Motor carriers, 825.490, 825.494  
Personal income tax, 314.075, 314.991  
Pollution control facility certifications, 468.185  
Reports from public officers, 305.160, 305.990  
Revenue, Department of, lien claims, determinations, jurisdiction, 305.410  
Testimony before Department of Revenue, 305.990  
Timber taxes, 321.991  
**Telephone charges, avoiding, fraudulent communications device**, 165.070  
**Theft by deception**, see **THEFT**  
**Timeshare estates, false practices**, 94.940  
**Title loans**, 725A.058  
**Trade practices, unlawful**, 646.607, 646.608  
**Trademarks and service marks**  
Counterfeiting, see **COUNTERFEITING**  
Fraudulent registration, 647.085  
**Transfer on death deeds**, 93.959  
**Transfers**, see **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**, generally  
**Trapping licenses, tags, false statements**, 497.400  
**Trusts, unlawful creation**, 130.175  
**Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**  
**Union label applications**, 661.260  
**Unit ownership, sales**, 100.770  
**Unlawful trade practices**, 646.607, 646.608  
**Unsworn falsification**, see **UNSWORN FALSIFICATION**, generally  
**Victims' compensation awards, recovery**, 147.255  
**Vital statistics, records and reports**, 432.033, 432.380, 432.385, 432.993  
**Voidable transfers**, see **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**, generally  
**Warehouse receipts, holder, rights**, 77.5020  
**Warrants, giving false information to peace officer**, 162.385  
**Weights and measures**, 618.096, 618.991  
**Welfare**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
**Workers' compensation**, 656.990

## **FRAUDS, STATUTE OF**

See **STATUTE OF FRAUDS**, generally

## **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**

(Generally), 95.200 et seq.  
**Annuity payments**, 743.049  
**Banks while insolvent**, 711.410  
**Construction and interpretation, uniformity**, 95.300  
**Creditors, present and future, transfers fraudulent**, 95.230  
**Decedents, setting aside**, 114.435  
**Deeds and conveyances**  
Decedents, 114.435  
Foreclosed property concealed from owner, return, 312.260  
Heirs, 114.435  
Medical assistance, setting aside, 411.620, 416.350  
Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, see **MORTGAGES**  
Personal representatives, 114.435  
Public assistance, to obtain, setting aside, 411.620  
Transfer on death deeds, 93.959  
Unlawful trade practices, unconscionable tactics, 646.607  
**Defenses**, 95.270  
**Definitions**, 95.200  
**Extinguishment, claim for relief**, 95.280  
**Fraudulent Transfer Act, Uniform**, 95.310  
**Insolvency**, 95.210  
**Law principles applicable**, 95.290  
**Liability, transferee**, 95.270  
**Life insurance premiums**, 743.046  
**Medical assistance, setting aside**, 411.620, 416.350  
**Possession retained by seller**, 72.4020  
**Present creditors, transfers fraudulent**, 95.240  
**Presumptions**, 72.4020  
**Public assistance**  
Parents support liability, asset transfers, 25.542  
To obtain, setting aside, 411.620  
**Remedies, creditors**, 95.260  
**Transferee, defenses, liability and protection**, 95.270  
**Value, description**, 95.220  
**When transfer made or obligation incurred**, 95.250

## **FREESTANDING BIRTHING CENTERS**

See also **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Defined**, 442.015  
**Licensing**, 441.015 et seq.  
**Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon**, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**  
**Referrals from health practitioners, requirements**, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

## **FREEWAYS**

See **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**, generally

## **FREIGHT ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 366.212

## **FRESH PURSUIT**

See **ARRESTS**

## **FRITZ-FAIRCHILD ACT**

(Generally), see note after, 366.165

## FRIVOLOUS PROCEEDINGS

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

## FROZEN DESSERTS

- Bacteria count, limitations**, 621.340
- Containers, labels**, 621.320
- Definitions**, 621.311
- Federal Fair Packaging and Labeling Act, application**, 621.320
- Fees**, 621.015, 621.335
- Intent to sell, possession as prima facie evidence**, 621.369
- Labels, requirements**, 621.320
- Licenses**
  - (Generally), 621.335
  - Revocation, 621.368
- Misrepresented products, possession, sale prohibited**, 621.345
- Prohibited acts**
  - Bacteria count, sale with excessive, 621.340
  - Misrepresented products, sale, 621.345
- Revocation of licenses**, 621.368
- Standards**, 621.311, 621.345

## FRUIT

- Commodity commissions**, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
- Disease and infestation control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Grapes**
  - Sulfites, additive, 616.073
  - Wine and wineries, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

## FRYERS

See **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

## FUEL

- See also **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS; OIL AND GAS**
- Aircraft and aviation**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
- Alternative fuels**
  - Alternative fuel vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
  - Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**, generally
  - Blended gasoline sales, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**
  - Fuel cell power systems, see **ENERGY**
  - Fueling stations, tax credit, 469B.130 et seq., 469B.320 et seq.
  - Investor-owned utilities, facility purchase assistance, 469B.171
  - Low carbon fuel standards, see **Low carbon fuel standards**, this topic
  - Mass transit and transportation districts, use, 267.030, 267.517
  - Natural gas or propane, see **Natural gas or propane**, this topic
  - State agencies
    - Fuel cell power systems, 276.910
    - Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
    - Purchasing, long-term contracts, 469.750
  - Tax credits
    - Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.100 et seq.
    - Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**
    - Fueling stations, 469B.130 et seq., 469B.320 et seq.
    - Vehicles, see **CORPORATE TAXATION; INCOME TAX (STATE)**

## FUEL (Cont.)

- Bonds and undertakings**
    - Dealers, see **FUEL TAXES**
    - Sellers, 319.621
    - Users, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590
  - Diesel fuel**, see **DIESEL FUEL AND ENGINES**, generally
  - Dispensing**, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**, generally
  - Ethanol**, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**
  - Execution exemption, household or family supply**, 18.345
  - Franchises**, see **FRANCHISES**
  - Fuel Tank Compliance and Corrective Action Fund**, 466.913
  - Greenhouse gas emissions**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
  - Hazardous waste, fuels containing or derived from, rules**, 466.020
  - Low carbon fuel standards**
    - (Generally), 468A.266
    - Biodiesel, consideration as low carbon fuel, 468A.268
    - Clean fuels program, 468A.266, 468A.271, 468A.276
    - Compliance, remedies, 468A.273, 468A.274
    - Credit clearance markets, 468A.276
    - Deferrals, 468A.273, 468A.274
    - Definitions, 468A.265
    - Exemptions, 468A.277
    - Fuel supply forecasts, 468A.272
    - Posting information, gas stations, 646.932
    - Rules, 468A.266, 468A.268, 468A.277
  - Natural gas or propane**
    - Alternative fuel vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
    - Distribution by DAS to private entities, see note after, 283.327
    - Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**
    - Inventory of biogas and renewable natural gas resources, 469.137
    - Low carbon fuel standards, see **Low carbon fuel standards**, this topic
    - Public utilities, renewable natural gas, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
  - Oxygenated fuels**
    - (Generally), 468A.420
    - Blended gasoline sales, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**
  - Ports**, see **PORTS**
  - Price regulations, motor vehicle fuel**, 646.930, 646.932, 646.935, 646.963, 646.990
  - Solid fuel burning devices**, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**, generally
  - Solid waste exemption, woody biomass or wood residue combusted as fuel**, 459.005, 459.007
  - Taxation**
    - Alternative fuels, credits, see **Alternative fuels**, this topic
    - Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**, generally
  - Underground storage tanks**, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**, generally
- ## FUEL CELL POWER SYSTEMS
- See **ENERGY**
- ## FUEL TAXES
- (Generally), 319.010 et seq.
  - Administration**, 802.010
  - Aircraft**, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
  - All-terrain vehicles, transfers to State Parks and Recreation Department**, 802.125

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

**Appeals**, 319.801  
**Aviation Account, State, aircraft fuel used, trans-  
fers**, 319.417  
**Boats, estimate, tax on fuel used**, 319.415  
**Bonds, dealer licensure**, see **Gasoline sales**, this  
topic  
**Cities**, see **Local governments**, this topic  
**Commercial vehicle law enforcement, use**,  
CONST. IX §3a  
**Compressed natural gas**, see **Natural gas or pro-  
pane**, this topic  
**Confidentiality, taxing information**, 319.190  
**Counties**, see **Local governments**, this topic  
**Criminal penalties**, 319.990  
**Dealers (fuel)**  
Gasoline sales, license, see **Gasoline sales**, this  
topic  
Monthly statements, 319.020, 319.190, 319.200  
Ownership change, notice, 319.125  
Tax liability, report, 319.180  
**Dealers (motor vehicles), payments in lieu of  
weight-mile tax**, 822.040  
**Definitions**, 319.010, 319.520  
**Fees**  
Road usage fees, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
Special use fuel license fee  
(Generally), 319.535  
Disposition of moneys, 366.739, 367.173,  
367.605, 802.125  
Emblems on vehicles, 319.535, 319.550, 319.671  
**Gas stations, posting information**, 646.932  
**Gasoline sales**  
Aircraft  
Airports, use of moneys, 836.072  
Distributions of moneys, see note after, 319.020  
Fuel retailer, exemptions, Armed Forces sales,  
319.250  
Fuel used, estimate of tax, 319.417  
Rates, license tax, 319.020  
Refunds, 319.330  
Bills to purchasers, 319.210  
Books and accounts, examination, 319.370, 319.380  
Bulk fuel transport requirements, 319.230  
Cooperation with other states, countries, 319.390  
Dealer license  
Additional, 319.080  
Application and issuance, 319.040  
Bonds  
(Generally), 319.050  
Amount, 319.051, 319.052, 319.053  
Deposit in lieu of, 319.060, 319.080  
Hearings, 319.050  
Rules, 319.052  
Surety, release, 319.050, 319.070  
Cancellation by licensee, 319.110  
Change of ownership, notice, 319.125  
Failure to secure, effect, 319.090  
Liability, purchase from unlicensed dealer,  
319.275  
Necessity, 319.030  
Notice of suspension or revocation, 319.096,  
319.100, 319.102  
Records inspection, 319.042  
Refusal, grounds, 319.042  
Revocation, 319.100  
Rules, 319.052, 319.102  
Suspension, 319.096, 319.098  
Definitions, 319.010  
Emissions-research vehicles, exemption, 825.475  
Fuel carriers, examination, 319.380  
Information to other states, countries, 319.390

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

### Gasoline sales (Cont.)

License tax  
Additional, notice, 319.375  
Assessment and penalty, failure to make  
monthly report, 319.200  
Collection  
Assignment, collection agencies, 319.184,  
319.186  
Remedies, 319.090, 319.096, 319.100,  
319.110, 319.120, 319.182  
Delinquencies, 319.180, 319.182  
Disposition of moneys collected, 319.410  
Exemptions  
Armed Forces, 319.250  
Exports, 319.240, 319.250  
Sale between dealers, 319.270  
Vehicles coming into state, 319.260  
Immediate collection on failure to get license,  
319.090  
Investigations, 319.370  
Overpayment, credit or refund, 319.020, 319.375  
Payment, 319.180, 319.182  
Per-mile road usage charges, reconciliation,  
319.923  
Rates, 319.020  
Refunds  
(Generally), 319.240, 319.280  
Aircraft fuel purchaser, 319.330  
Claims, 319.280, 319.290, 319.300, 319.310  
Farmers, 319.320  
Investigation of claims, 319.310  
Invoices showing purchase, 319.280, 319.300  
Operation on certain roads, 319.320  
Private property, 319.320  
Records, substantiation, 319.310  
Time for filing claims, 319.290, 319.375  
Uncollectible taxes, 319.192  
Reports of examinations, correcting, 319.370  
Uncollectibility, 319.186, 319.192  
Lien, delinquencies, 319.182  
Motor carrier tax, effect on, 825.474, 825.484  
Penalties, 319.180, 319.990  
Proceeds, use, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a  
Records, keeping and inspection, 319.390, 319.400  
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic  
Sales invoice controls, 319.210  
Savings clause, 319.430  
Shipment invoices or delivery tags, 319.220  
Statements, monthly, dealers, 319.020, 319.190,  
319.200  
Tax Court review, none, 305.410  
Use fuel tax, effect on, 319.420  
Warrant, delinquencies, 319.182  
**Highways, use for**, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a  
**Indian tribes, agreements**, 319.382, 319.525  
**Interest**  
Nonpayment, 319.180, 319.182  
Statements, dealers, sale or use, failure to file,  
319.200  
Uncollectibility, 319.186  
**International fuel tax agreements**, 825.555  
**Liability, purchase from unlicensed dealers**,  
319.275  
**Licenses**  
Dealers, gasoline sales, see **Gasoline sales**, this  
topic  
Use fuel, see **Use fuel**, this topic  
**Local governments**  
Authority, voter approval, 319.950  
Revenue sharing, cities and counties, 294.950  
**Motor carrier taxes, credit or offset**, 319.690,  
825.484, 825.486

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

### Natural gas or propane

(Generally), 319.530, CONST. IX §3b  
Special use fuel license fee, see **Fees**, this topic

**Nonpayment, interest**, 319.180, 319.182

**Parks and recreation areas, use**, CONST. IX §3a

### Penalties

(Generally), 319.990  
Dealer statements, late filing, 319.190  
Nonpayment, 319.180, 319.182  
Road usage charge information, violations, 319.915  
Uncollectibility, 319.186

**Per-mile road usage charge**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

**Record, public, statement of sales, distribution or use**, 319.190

### Refunds

Gasoline sales, license tax, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic  
Road usage charges, 319.925, 319.930, 319.935  
Use fuel tax, see **Use fuel**, this topic

**Road usage fees or charges**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

### Rules

Bond, dealers, 319.052  
Monthly statements, dealers, 319.020, 319.190  
Notice of license sanctions, 319.102  
Refund of uncollectible taxes, 319.192  
Road usage charges, 319.905, 319.910, 319.946  
Use fuel tax  
(Generally), 319.840  
Presumption of use, 319.850  
Reports, 319.675, 319.690

**Transportation Operating Fund, Department of, transfer into certain fuel tax moneys**, 184.643

### Use fuel

(Generally), 319.510 et seq.  
Appeals, circuit court, 305.410, 319.801  
Bonds, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590, 319.621  
Cardlock card purchases, 319.665  
Charts, taxes imposed, provision to sellers, 319.665  
Collection, delinquent obligations  
(Generally), 319.742  
Assignment, collection agencies, 319.744  
Liens, 319.700, 319.730, 319.742  
Uncollectibility, 319.746  
Definitions, 319.520  
Emblems on vehicles, users  
Application and issuance, 319.600  
Carriers, exemption, 319.611, 319.690, 825.484  
Failure to display, 319.611, 319.990  
Nonresidents, exemption, 319.600  
Removal, 319.660  
Required, 319.600  
Road usage charge payors, 319.945  
Special use fuel license fee, 319.535, 319.550, 319.671  
User's license exemptions, 319.550  
Emissions-research vehicles, exemption, 825.475  
Enforcement, 319.840  
False statements, 319.875  
Forms, prescribing, 319.675, 319.697  
Indian tribes, administration, agreements, 319.525  
Investigations, confidential, 319.870

### Licenses

Penalties, 319.611  
Sellers  
(Generally), 319.621  
Bonds, 319.621  
Cancellation, 319.640  
Refusal, grounds, 319.628  
Reissuance, 319.630  
Revocation, 319.630

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

### Use fuel (Cont.)

#### Licenses (Cont.)

##### Users

Application and issuance, 319.560  
Bonds, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590  
Cancellation, 319.640  
Carriers, exemptions, 319.611, 319.665, 319.690, 825.484  
Exemptions, 319.550  
Failure to hold, penalty, 319.611  
Lightweight  
Exemption, 319.550  
Records, 319.697  
Nonresidents, exemption, 319.550  
Refusal, grounds, 319.628  
Reissuance, 319.630  
Required, 319.550  
Revocation, 319.630

Motor carrier tax, effect on, 825.474, 825.484

Motor vehicle dealers, payments in lieu of weight-mile tax, 822.040

##### Notices

Deficiency assessments, 319.760  
Delinquencies, to user or seller, 319.720  
Estimated tax, 319.780  
Garnishment, 319.720  
Limitation on assessments, 319.810  
Reassessments, 319.790  
Refunds, credits, claims, disposition, 319.820  
Penalties, 319.611, 319.694, 319.700, 319.990  
Per-mile road usage charges, reconciliation, 319.923  
Presumption of use, 319.850  
Rate of tax, 319.530  
Records, 319.671, 319.697, 319.860  
Reports, 319.675, 319.690, 319.692  
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

##### Sellers

Cardlock card purchases, 319.665  
Charts, tax imposed, 319.665  
Collection of tax, 319.665  
Delinquency in remitting, 319.694  
Invoices, 319.671  
Nonretail facilities, 319.665  
Payment to state, 319.681, 319.692, 319.694  
Records, 319.671, 319.697  
Reports, 319.675, 319.692

Special use fuel license fee, in lieu of tax, see **Fees**, this topic

##### Tax

Carriers, exemption, 319.611, 319.665, 319.690, 825.484  
Charts, provision to sellers, 319.665  
Collection by sellers, 319.665, 319.681  
Credits, 319.690, 319.820  
Deficiencies, assessment, 319.760  
Delinquency  
Collection actions, 319.740, 319.742, 319.744, 319.746  
Garnishment, 319.720  
Lien on vehicle, 319.700, 319.730  
Notice to user or seller, 319.720  
Penalty, 319.694  
Sale of vehicle, 319.730  
Disposition of moneys collected, 319.880  
Estimated, upon failure to report, 319.780  
Failure to report, 319.780  
Invoices, 319.671  
Liens on vehicles, 319.700, 319.730  
Limitation on assessments, 319.810  
Payment to sellers, 319.550, 319.665  
Per-mile road usage charges, reconciliation, 319.923

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

### Use fuel (Cont.)

#### Tax (Cont.)

Rate, 319.530

Reassessment, 319.790

#### Refunds

(Generally), 319.831

Erroneous, illegal collections, 319.820

Investigation, refund applications, 319.835

Mass transportation, 267.200, 268.330

Unentitled, prohibited, 319.875

Remitting to state, 319.681, 319.690, 319.692, 319.694

Special use fuel license fee, in lieu of tax, see **Fees**, this topic

Use discontinued, notice, 319.650

#### Users

Delinquency in remitting, 319.694, 319.742, 319.744, 319.746

Invoices, 319.671

Payment to state, 319.690, 319.694

Records, 319.671, 319.697

Reports, 319.690, 319.692

Violation, aiding, assisting another, 319.875

**Use of proceeds**, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a

## FUGITIVES

See also **ESCAPE**

**Extradition**, see **EXTRADITION**, generally

**Parole, probation, or post-prison supervision violators**, 144.380

**Rewards**, see **REWARDS**

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

See also **STATE FINANCE**

**2-1-1 Account**, 403.435

**ABLE accounts**, see **OREGON 529 SAVINGS NETWORK**

**Accelerated College Credit Account**, 340.330

**Access and Habitat Board Subaccount**, 496.232, 496.242, 496.303, 497.104, 497.132

**Accountancy Fund, Oregon Board of**, 673.425

**Administrative Hearings, Office of**

Operating account, 183.660

Petty cash funds, 183.660

**Administrative Services, Oregon Department of**  
Administrative Services Economic Development Fund

(Generally), 293.110, 461.540

Appropriation, 291.285

Capital construction, allocations, 461.555

Cash account, receipts, 291.290

Outdoor School Education Fund, allocations, see note after, 461.540

Reversion of lottery allocations, 461.559

Sports betting games, proceeds, see note after, 461.540

Court Appointed Special Advocate Fund, 184.498

ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553

Operating Fund

(Generally), 283.076

Immediate payments, 283.080

Payments into

(Generally), 190.240, 292.034

Motor vehicle charges, disposition proceeds, 283.320, 283.350

Printing services proceeds, 282.110

Rentals, proceeds, 270.150, 276.412, 276.429, 276.440

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

### Administrative Services, Oregon Department of (Cont.)

#### Operating Fund (Cont.)

##### Payments into (Cont.)

Services, materials to state agencies, other governments, costs, 190.240

Surplus property proceeds, 279A.260, 279A.265, 279A.280

Surplus real property, rental or lease, proceeds, 270.150

Warrants, drawing and processing, proceeds, 293.348

##### Payments out of

(Generally), 190.240, 190.250

Building operation, maintenance, etc., 276.007

Capital Projects Fund, 276.007, 283.076

Investment repayment, 276.007, 276.112

Motor pool services, 283.320, 283.350

Printing expenses, state, 282.110

Services to other governments, 190.240

State Printer compensation, 282.080

Surplus property services, 279A.265

Petty cash fund, motor pool services, 283.350

Special revolving fund, immediate payments, 283.080

State personnel management program moneys, 240.170

Surplus public service lands, expenses, appropriation, 270.190

Transfer, unexpended rental revenue, 270.190

Vouchers, 283.080

Petty cash fund, 283.080

Revolving fund, services and facilities for state buildings, 276.224

Special revolving fund, immediate payments, 283.080

**Adoption Applicable Child Savings Fund**, 418.345

**Adult Offender Supervision Fund, Interstate Compact for**, 144.600

**Advanced Technology Education and Training Fund**, 350.165, 350.170

**Advocacy Commissions Office Account, Oregon**, 185.025

**Agricultural Heritage Fund, Oregon**, 541.978, 541.979, 541.984

**Agriculture, State Department of**

Account, 561.150

Cash and revolving fund, 561.155

Service Fund

(Generally), 561.144, 561.150

Brand inspection fees, 604.066

Deposit and appropriation, 561.144

Field burning fees, 468A.610, 468A.615

License and service fees, 561.144

Moneys use, insurance, 561.401

New Crops Development Board, moneys received by, 561.730

Oyster cultivation, fees and use taxes, 622.300

Shellfish sanitation fees, 622.090

**Alcoholic criminal treatment special account**, 430.880

**All-Terrain Vehicle Account**

(Generally), 390.555

Advisory committee, 390.565

Public lands, defined, 821.165

Uses, 390.560

**Alzheimer's Disease Research Fund**, 305.727, 316.490, 431A.650, 431A.655

**Annual state financial report**, 291.040

**Antelope Subaccount**, 496.303

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Apperson Agricultural College Educational Fund**, 352.835, 352.842

**Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board**, 674.340

**Appropriations, state**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund**, 830.585

**Archivist, State, miscellaneous receipts account**, 357.885

**Arrest and Return Account**  
(Generally), 133.865  
Costs paid by defendant, 137.540, 161.665  
Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300

**Article XI-D Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.716

**Article XI-D Bond Fund**, 286A.714

**Article XI-F(1) Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.842

**Article XI-F(1) Bond Fund**, 286A.839

**Article XI-G Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.857

**Article XI-G Bond Fund**, 286A.854

**Article XI-M Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.766

**Article XI-M Bond Fund**, 286A.764

**Article XI-N Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.786

**Article XI-N Bond Fund**, 286A.784

**Article XI-O Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.745

**Article XI-O Bond Fund**, 286A.740

**Article XI-P Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.798, 286A.804

**Article XI-P Bond Fund**, 286A.798, 286A.802

**Article XI-Q Bond Administration Fund**, 286A.818, 286A.822, 286A.824

**Article XI-Q Bond Fund**, 286A.818, 286A.820, 286A.824

**Arts Trust Account**, 359.110, 359.120

**ASPIRE Program Fund**, 348.570

**Assessment and Taxation County Account**, 294.178, 306.125, 308.062

**Assessment Deferral Loan Program Revolving Fund**  
(Generally), 454.436  
Deferral loan programs, eligibility requirements, 454.439  
Funding, Pollution Control Fund, 468.220

**Asset Forfeiture Oversight Account**  
(Generally), 131A.460  
Criminal forfeitures, distributions to account, 131.594, 131.597

**Attorneys**  
Client security fund, see **Client security fund (attorneys)**, this topic  
Professional liability fund, see **Bar, Oregon State**, this topic  
Trust accounts, see **ATTORNEYS**

**Audited by Secretary of State**, 297.210, 297.230

**Audits Account, Division of**, 297.230, 297.535

**Aviation Account, State**  
(Generally), 835.060  
Aircraft fuel used, estimate of tax, transfer to account, 319.417  
Aircraft registration moneys, transfer, 837.050  
Fuel tax receipts, 319.410  
Payments into, 319.410, 835.060  
Payments out of, 835.060, 835.065

**Aviation funds**, 319.410, 835.025, 835.060, 835.070

**Ballast Water Fund**, 783.636, 783.637, 783.638

**Bancroft Bond Redemption Fund**, 223.260, 223.285

**Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**, generally

**Bar, Oregon State**  
Appropriations and disbursements, 9.090  
Client security fund, see **Client security fund (attorneys)**, this topic

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Bar, Oregon State (Cont.)**  
Professional liability fund  
(Generally), 9.080  
Default, assessed contributions, bar membership suspension, 9.200  
Membership fees, assessment amounts, inclusion, 9.191

**Beef Council, Oregon**, 577.295

**Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program Fund**, 285A.435

**Birth Certificates for Homeless Persons Fund**, 432.455

**Black Rockfish, Blue Rockfish and Nearshore Species Research Account**, 508.949, 508.951

**Blind and Visually Impaired Student Fund**, 346.315

**Blind, Commission for the**  
Account, 346.290  
Vending facilities program fund, 346.569

**Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account**  
Creation, 830.140  
Distribution, excess funds, 830.150  
Driver and Motor Vehicle Suspense Account, Department of Transportation, payments, 802.110  
Fuel tax moneys, 319.415  
Salvaged Vessel Subaccount, 830.948

**Bottle Bill Fund**, 459A.744

**Broadband Advisory Council Fund, Oregon**, 285A.157

**Brownfields Cleanup Fund, Oregon Coalition**, 285A.192

**Brownfields Redevelopment Fund**, 285A.188

**Building Fund, State**, 276.610, 276.612

**Burbank Trust Fund**  
(Generally), 418.675, 418.685  
Annual report of trustees, 418.680  
General Fund, not part of, 293.115

**Business Development Fund, Oregon**  
(Generally), 285B.092  
Joint governmental projects, loan application, limit, 285B.086  
Loans  
(Generally), 285B.053, 285B.092  
Contracts, 285B.062, 285B.089  
Fees, underwriting, 285B.056  
Proceeds, percentage paid, 285B.068  
Repayment and collection, 285B.081, 285B.092  
Rules, 285B.056, 285B.081  
Transfers, 285B.092

**Business Retention and Expansion Program Fund, Oregon**, 285B.620, 285B.622

**Business Retention Fund**, 285A.224

**Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon**, 285A.227

**Campaign finance, account, political committee or petition committee**, 260.054

**Capital Access Fund**, 285B.119

**Capital Construction Trust Fund**, 461.555

**Capital Projects Fund**  
(Generally), 276.005, 276.007, 276.009  
Credits, 270.150  
DAS Operating Fund, transfers, 276.007, 283.076  
Federal or other assistance, 276.122  
Office buildings, acquisition, 276.013

**Capitol Foundation, Oregon State**, 173.500, 173.505

**Capitol History Gateway Fund, Oregon**, 173.515

**Capitol Operating Account, State**, 276.003

**Cash Vouchers Account**, 462.072

**Cemeteries**, see **CEMETERIES**

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Center for School Safety Account**, 339.336  
**Channel Deepening Account**, 777.282  
**Channel Deepening Debt Service Account**, 777.282  
**Charitable and benevolent organizations, funds**, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**  
**Child Abuse Multidisciplinary Intervention Account**  
 (Generally), 418.746  
 Grants, 418.786, 418.788  
**Child Care Fund**, 329A.010  
**Child Support Deposit Fund**, 25.725  
**Child Support Suspense Fund**, 180.365  
**Child-Caring Agencies Fund**, 418.263  
**Chiropractic Examiners Account, State Board of**, 684.171  
**Cigarette Fire Safety Fund**, 476.806  
**Cigarette tax, suspense account**, 323.455, 323.457  
**Cities, reserve fund, establishment**, 294.346  
**Citizen Review Board Operating Account, State**, 419A.128  
**City Economic Development Pilot Program Fund**, 197A.413  
**Clean Communities Fund**, 468A.341  
**Clean Diesel Engine Fund**, 468A.801, 468A.803  
**Clean Energy Deployment Fund**  
 (Generally), 470.800  
 Renewable Energy Development Subaccount  
 (Generally), 470.805  
 Tax credits, contributions, 315.326, 315.329, 469B.262  
**Client security fund (attorneys)**  
 Claims against, 9.655, 9.657, 9.665  
 Debt collection, Department of Revenue, 293.250  
 Defined, 9.615  
 Immunity from liability, claims, 9.657  
 Insurance laws, exemption, 9.625  
 Payments into, 9.635, 9.645  
 Payments out of, 9.625, 9.665  
 Plan, adoption, contents, 9.625  
**Climate Corps Fund, Oregon**, 468A.290, 468A.292  
**COFA Premium Assistance Program Fund**, 735.617  
**Columbia River Fisheries Enhancement Fund**, see **note after**, 508.980  
**Commemorative Coin Account**, 390.245, 390.247  
**Commercial Fisheries Fund**  
 (Generally), 508.326  
 Civil penalties, 506.995  
 Collections and deposits, generally, 506.306  
 Forfeiture proceeds, 506.690  
**Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children, Fund to End**, 147.480  
**Commodity commissions**, 561.250, 576.375, 576.455  
**Common School Forest Revolving Fund**, 530.520  
**Common School Fund**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Community College Bond Building Fund**, 341.728  
**Community College Capital Construction Fund**, 341.725  
**Community College Support Fund**, 341.021, 341.317, 341.620  
**Community Colleges and Workforce Development Account, Office of**, 350.155  
**Community Development Incentive Project Fund**  
 Administration, 456.571, 458.735  
 Appropriation to Housing and Community Services Department, 458.725  
 Duties of Oregon Housing Stability Council, 458.715  
 Establishment, 458.720  
 Expenditures, 458.715, 458.725, 458.730, 458.735

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Community Development Incentive Project Fund (Cont.)**  
 Lottery bond proceeds, 458.720  
 Purpose, 458.730  
**Community Housing Trust Account**, 426.506  
**Community Mental Health Housing Fund**, 426.506  
**Community Property Revocations Account, abolished**, 108.515  
**Compensation and Conservation Fund**, 195.336  
**Congestion Relief Fund**, 383.150, 383.155  
**Connect Oregon Fund**, see **CONNECT OREGON FUND**, generally  
**Connecting Education to Careers Account**, 327.372, 327.376  
**Connecting Oregon Communities Fund**, 759.445  
**Connecting Oregon Schools Fund**, 276A.424  
**Conservation Strategy Subaccount, Oregon**, 496.303, 496.571  
**Conservatorship Revolving Account**, 406.085  
**Conservatorship Services Account**, 406.120  
**Construction Contractors Board Lead-Based Paint Activities Fund**, 701.520, 701.995  
**Consumer and Business Services Fund**  
 (Generally), 705.145  
 Amusement device fees, deposit, 460.370  
 Building code activities, fees, etc., appropriation, 455.022, 455.230, 455.240  
 General Fund, not part of, 293.115  
 Investments, 293.701  
 Payments into  
 (Generally), 455.220, 705.165  
 Amusement ride permit fees, 460.370  
 Banking institutions, failure to maintain records, fines, 706.570  
 Boiler and pressure vessel regulation moneys, 480.610, 480.670  
 Building code activities, appropriations, 455.022, 455.230, 455.240  
 Check-cashing businesses, 697.512, 697.555  
 Collection agencies, debt management service providers  
 (Generally), 697.842  
 Civil penalties, 697.095  
 Debt buyer penalties, 646A.664  
 Electrical regulation moneys, 479.850  
 Elevator regulation moneys, 460.175  
 Examinations, insurers, cost of, 737.235  
 Insurance Code, fees and charges received under, 731.292  
 Manufactured structure dealer licensing fees, 446.721  
 Mobile homes and manufactured structures, fees, 446.176, 446.400, 446.410  
 Money transmission businesses, fees and penalties, 717.315  
 Payday and title loan penalties, 725A.990  
 Pharmacy benefit managers, fees, 735.532  
 Petty cash funds, 705.155  
 Revolving administrative account, 705.145  
 Sale of publications, revenues, deposit, 455.240  
 Single account, moneys relating to supervision, 706.815  
 Subaccounts, 705.165  
 Surcharge, building permit fees, deposit, 455.220  
 Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Consumer Protection Household Moves Account**, 825.326  
**Corrections, Department of**  
 Account, 423.097, 423.110  
 Revolving fund, 144.522, 423.100



## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Counselors and Therapists Account, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.805**  
**Counties, see COUNTY FINANCES**  
**County Assessment and Taxation Fund, 294.187, 311.508**  
**County Assessment Function Funding Assistance Account, 294.178, 294.184, 311.508**  
**County Fair Account**  
Creation, 565.445  
Distributions, 565.445  
Lottery funds, allocation, 565.447  
**County school funds, see SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Court Appointed Special Advocate Fund, 184.498**  
**Court facilities accounts**  
Counties, 1.182  
State Court Facilities and Security Account, see **COURTS**  
**Court Forms Revolving Fund, 21.255**  
**Court Interpreter and Shorthand Reporter Certification Account, 45.294**  
**Court Publications Account, 2.165**  
**Court Technology Fund, State, see State Court Technology Fund, this topic**  
**Courthouse Capital Construction and Improvement Fund, Oregon, see note after, 1.189**  
**Covered Electronic Devices Account, 459A.350, 459A.355**  
**Credit Enhancement Fund, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**  
**Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS**  
**Criminal Fine Account**  
(Generally), 137.300  
Allocations, priority, 137.300  
Legislative findings, 137.301  
Payments into  
(Generally), 137.017  
Appointed counsel, repaid amounts, 151.505  
Costs, generally, 161.665  
Department of Revenue, 305.830  
Diversion fees, 135.891  
Driving under influence fees, 813.030, 813.240  
Fines, distributions from local courts, 153.633 et seq.  
Security deposits, 135.280  
**Criminal Injuries Compensation Account**  
(Generally), 147.225 et seq.  
Child abuse medical assessment, payments, 147.391  
Grants, disbursements, 147.231  
Interest, criminal judgments, 137.183  
Payment of awards, 147.240  
Punitive damages, depositing, 31.735  
Recovered moneys, gifts, etc., credit, 147.245  
Transfers from clerk of court, 137.153, 137.154  
Victims' assistance programs, disbursements, 147.227  
**Criminal Justice Commission Account, Oregon, 137.662**  
**Criminal Justice Revolving Account**  
(Generally), 180.640  
Forfeited property, proceeds, deposit, 131.597, 166.725  
**Cultural Development Account, Trust for**  
(Generally), 359.405  
Contributions, tax credit, 315.675  
Credits, 270.150, 805.261  
Disbursements, 359.426  
Gifts, bequests, etc., 359.423  
Investment, 293.701  
Management, 359.025, 359.040  
Marketing and promotional expenditures, 359.407

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Cultural Development Account, Trust for (Cont.)**  
Special license plates, surcharge, disposition, 805.261  
**Debt management service providers, consumer accounts, 697.682, 697.722**  
**Dedicated funds (generally)**  
Accounting entries and charge claims, 293.125  
Allotment system, application, 291.236, 291.238  
Defined, 291.002  
Governor's budget, inclusion, 291.216  
Lottery moneys received by counties, 461.512  
**Deferred Compensation Fund**  
(Generally), 243.411 et seq.  
Accounts and administrative expenses, 243.426  
Custodian, State Treasurer, 243.416  
Depositories of public funds, collateral not required, 295.022  
Forfeited payments and moneys use, 243.428  
Investment program, 243.421  
**Degree Authorization Account, 348.601**  
**Delinquent Accounts Administration Fund, 293.258**  
**Dental Pilot Projects Fund, see note after, 680.210**  
**Dentistry Account, Oregon Board of, 679.260**  
**Depositories of public funds, see DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS, generally**  
**Developmental Disabilities Community Housing Fund, 427.340, 427.347, 427.348**  
**Digital Learning Fund, Oregon, 336.856**  
**Disabilities Trust Fund, 410.732**  
**Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534**  
**Dispute Resolution Account, 36.145, 36.150**  
**Distributable Income Account, see SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Dog control funds, counties, 433.390**  
**Dog License Fund, 609.110**  
**Domestic and Sexual Violence Services Fund, Oregon, 147.453, 147.462, 147.465**  
**Domestic Violence Fund**  
(Generally), 409.300  
Domestic partnership fees, 106.330  
Marriage fees, 106.045  
**DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557**  
**Drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**  
**Drug Prevention and Education Fund**  
(Generally), 430.422  
Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund, 131.597  
Distribution of funds, 430.424  
Gifts, grants, and donations, 430.426  
**Dry Cleaner Environmental Response Account, 465.510**  
**Early Childhood Equity Fund, 417.781, 417.782**  
**Early Learning Account, 327.001, 327.269, 327.274**  
**Early Learning Division Fund, 326.435, 805.207**  
**Early Learning Kindergarten Readiness Partnership and Innovation Account, 336.104**  
**Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board Fund, 284.801**  
**Eastern Oregon Timber Severance Tax Fund, 321.754**  
**Eastern Oregon University Zabel Hall Deferred Maintenance Project Account, see note after, 352.450**  
**Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.511**  
**Education Account, Department of, 326.115**  
**Education Cash Account, see EDUCATION CASH ACCOUNT, generally**  
**Education Fund, Oregon, 348.696, 348.716**  
**Education Seismic Fund, 286A.768**  
**Education Stability Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Education Training Revolving Account, 326.340**

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Educational Facilities Fund**, 346.019  
**Educational Organizations Fund**, 326.350  
**Educator Advancement Fund**, 327.008, 342.953  
**Educator Preparation Improvement Fund**, 342.971  
**Educators Benefit Account, Oregon**, 243.880, 243.882  
**Educators Revolving Fund, Oregon**, 243.884  
**Elderly and Disabled Housing Fund**, 456.535, 456.539  
**Elderly and Disabled Housing Sinking Fund**, 456.543  
**Elderly and Disabled Special Transportation Fund**, 184.642, 391.800 et seq.  
**Elderly Rental Assistance Fund**, 458.377  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund**, 456.587  
**Electronic Prescription Monitoring Fund**, 431A.885  
**Emergency Cash Advances, Revolving Account for**, 802.100, 802.110  
**Emergency Communications Account**, 403.235, 403.240  
**Emergency Fund**, 656.642  
**Emergency funds**, 291.236, 291.326, 291.334  
**Emergency Housing Account**, 458.620, 458.650  
**Emergency Medical Services Enhancement Account**, 442.870  
**Emergency Services Seismic Fund**, 286A.788  
**Emerging Small Business Account**, 200.180, 200.190  
**Employees' Benefit Account, Public**, 243.165, 243.185  
**Employer Incentive Fund**, see note after, 238.730  
**Employer Workforce Training Program Fund, Oregon**, 660.341  
**Employees' Bond Savings Account**, 292.070, 292.090, 292.100, 292.110  
**Employment Department Special Administrative Fund**, 657.822  
**Employment Department Special Fraud Control Fund**, 657.400  
**Employment Relations Board Administrative Account**, see **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD**  
**Employment Tax Guarantee Fund**, 657.505, 657.507, 657.823, 657.830  
**Energy Account, State Department of** (Generally), 469.120  
 Motor Vehicle Division Account, appropriations from, 176.820  
**Energy Crisis Trust Fund**, 458.510, 458.515  
**Energy efficiency loan program**, see **Small scale local energy projects**, this topic  
**Energy Efficient Construction Account**, 455.595  
**Energy Project Bond Loan Fund** (Generally), 470.050, 470.580  
 Foreclosure proceeds, 470.170  
 Limits on loans from, 470.120  
 Payments from, projects, 470.160, 470.510  
 Rule adoption, payment of costs, 470.715  
**Energy Project Supplemental Fund** (Generally), 470.050, 470.570  
 Limits on loans from, 470.120  
 Local governments, directing money into, 470.605  
 Payments from, 470.510  
**Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund** (Generally), 470.050, 470.585  
 Transfers into fund, 470.570, 470.580, 470.610  
**English Language Learner Program Account, Statewide**, 327.008, 327.344

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Entrepreneurial Development Loan Fund, Oregon**, 285B.758  
**Escrows and escrow agents**, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**  
**Establishment, compliance with federal legislation**, 293.880  
**Examination, Department of Administrative Services**, 291.026  
**Exchange wagering accounts**, see **RACES AND RACING**  
**Executive Residence Account**, 276.102  
**Facility Fund, nursing homes and care facilities**, 441.303  
**Fair Council, State**, 565.539  
**Family Law Account**, 3.440  
**Farmworker Housing Development Account** (Generally), 458.620  
 Credits, 654.086, 658.453, 658.815  
 Disbursements, 458.660  
**Federal Advance Interest Repayment Fund**, 657.840  
**Federal Flood Control Leases Fund**, 293.570  
**Federal legislation, compliance, establishment of state funds and accounts**, 293.880  
**Federal Locatable Mineral Royalties Subaccount**, 516.070  
**Federal Mineral Leases Fund**, 293.565  
**Federal Registry Fund**, 674.340  
**Fire Marshal Fund, State** (Generally), 476.055  
 Fireworks, sale, permits, fees collected, 480.130  
 Insurance Code, premium taxes, 731.292, 731.820  
 Novelty lighter penalties, deposited in fund, 476.841  
 Statistical reports, sale, 476.130  
**Fire Protection Equipment Loan Fund**, 476.925  
**Fish and Wildlife Account**, 496.303  
**Fish and Wildlife Hydroelectric Fund, Oregon**, 496.835  
**Fish Endowment Subaccount**, 496.303  
**Fish Passage Fund** (Generally), 497.139  
 Fish Passage Restoration Subaccount, 497.141, 509.592, 543.765  
 Funding sources, 497.132, 497.138  
**Fish Passage Restoration Subaccount**, 497.141, 509.592  
**Fish Screening Subaccount**, 496.303, 497.124, 497.132  
**Five Percent United States Land Sales Fund**, 272.085  
**Flexible Incentives Account**, 541.937  
**Foreclosure Avoidance Fund**, 86.744  
**Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund** (Generally), 530.175  
 Revenues deposited into, 530.110  
**Forest Acquisition Fund, State**, 530.181  
**Forest Development Revenue Bond Fund**, 293.701, 530.147  
**Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon**  
 Additional assessment, maintaining reserve base, 477.277  
 Appropriation, Emergency Fire Cost Committee, 477.755  
 Creation, source, disposition, 477.750, 477.880, 477.970  
 Distribution, 477.445  
 District expenditures, mandatory, maximum, 477.770  
 Emergency Fire Cost Committee, administrator, salary and expenses, payment, 477.460  
 Insurance allocation, credit, 477.750

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon** (Cont.)  
 Insurance, expenses, 477.775  
 Moneys available, determining, 321.035  
 Reserve base, excess determination, 477.760  
 Use, limitation, 477.750, 477.755, 477.770, 477.775

**Forest Patrol Fund**, 293.110

**Forest Research and Experiment Account**,  
 321.185

**Forest Resource Trust Fund**, 526.720, 526.730

**Forest Resources Institute Fund, Oregon**, 526.675

**Forest Smoke Management Account, Oregon**,  
 477.560

**Forestry Department, State**, see **FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE**

**Forestry General Obligation Bond Fund, State**,  
 293.701, 530.280

**Forests Protection Subaccount, State**, 530.110

**Forfeiture trust accounts**, 131.564, 131A.085,  
 131A.090

**Fuel Storage Facility Compatibility Fund**, see  
**note after**, 480.347

**Fuel Tank Compliance and Corrective Action  
 Fund**, 466.913

**Funds transfers, banks**, see **BANKS AND BANK-  
 ING**

**Funeral and Cemetery Consumer Protection  
 Trust Fund**, 97.945

**Gaming Account, Oregon**, 464.450

**General Fund**  
 Advocacy Commissions Office Account, Oregon,  
 185.025  
 Appropriation from as credit, 291.307  
 Bond programs, reduction of appropriations, exemp-  
 tion, 291.445  
 Catastrophic disasters, use of moneys, CONST. X-  
 A §2  
 Contents, 293.105, 293.110  
 Criminal Justice Revolving Account, 180.640  
 Deficiencies, payment of warrants, 293.165, 293.167  
 Division of Audits Account, part of, 297.535  
 Excluded moneys, 293.115  
 Governor's budget, inclusion, 291.216  
 Inclusions, 293.105, 293.110  
 Invasive Species Council Account, 570.800  
 Justice, Department of  
 Operating Account, 128.670, 128.675, 180.170,  
 180.180, 180.190  
 Protection and Education Revolving Account,  
 180.095, 180.096, 180.780

Payments into  
 (Generally), 293.105, 293.110  
 Adult foster home licensing fees, 443.735  
 Amounts, total, computation, 291.348  
 Amusement device tax revenues, 320.100  
 Animal skin sale proceeds, 610.040  
 Athlete agents, penalties, 702.994  
 Beverage container redemption, civil penalties,  
 459A.717  
 Booming equipment, forestry, brand registration  
 fees, 532.120  
 Building code, civil penalties, 455.895  
 Business registry moneys, Secretary of State,  
 56.041  
 Campaign finance penalties, 260.285  
 Child care facility penalties, 329A.992  
 Child-caring agencies, civil penalties, 418.998  
 Cigarette tax revenues, 323.455  
 Commercial fishing  
 Confiscation sale proceeds, gear, equipment,  
 506.695  
 Forfeited fish and equipment proceeds,  
 506.695

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**General Fund** (Cont.)  
 Payments into (Cont.)  
 Commercial fishing (Cont.)  
 Property disposition proceeds, 506.201  
 Salmon hatchery fees, 508.745  
 Commodities contracts, actions to enforce com-  
 pliance, 645.225  
 Community property revocation receipts,  
 108.515  
 Computation, 291.348  
 Construction contractors, civil penalties, 701.992  
 Corporate excise tax moneys, 317.850  
 Corporation income tax revenue, 318.070  
 Court fees, generally, 21.005  
 Criminal Fine Account, 137.300  
 Data processing programs and materials, state  
 agency revenues, 291.042  
 Debt management service providers, penalties,  
 697.832  
 Depositories, state, interest, 22.060, 293.140  
 Disaster area tax deferral revenues, 311.755  
 Employment agency penalties, 658.115  
 Escrow agents, civil penalties, 696.585, 696.590  
 Estate tax revenues, 118.250, 118.510  
 Estimate, biennial, 291.348  
 Ethics violation penalties, public officials,  
 244.370  
 Exchange wagering fees, 462.334  
 Federal Waterpower Act, license, moneys,  
 542.090  
 Field burning penalties, 468.140  
 Fines, costs, criminal actions, 135.280, 221.315  
 Fire Marshal, State  
 Fund, 476.055  
 Penalties, fees and forfeitures, 476.990,  
 479.990  
 Flood control, federal projects, state participa-  
 tion moneys, 549.640

**Forest**  
 Infestation control moneys, 527.370  
 Land revenues, 530.115  
 Products brand registration fees, 532.120  
 Forfeitures, criminal, 131.594, 131.597  
 Franchise law, civil penalties, 650.100  
 Funeral service practitioners and embalmers,  
 civil penalties, 692.180  
 Geology and Mineral Industries, State Depart-  
 ment of, moneys received, 516.070, 522.055,  
 522.115  
 Gift tax revenues, 118.510  
 Governmental service expense assessments,  
 291.278  
 Health care facility licensing, penalties, 441.990  
 Hospice programs, civil penalties, 443.869  
 Hydroelectric project moneys, 543.310  
 Income tax moneys, 316.502  
 Indian Services, Commission on, contributions,  
 172.140

**Insurance**  
 Fees, taxes, fines, penalties, 731.988  
 Guaranty association refunds, 734.575,  
 734.835

**Interest**  
 Deposits, on, 22.060, 293.140  
 Investments, 293.751

**JOBS Individual Education Account, Oregon**,  
 interest, 411.894

**Law Library, State of Oregon**, service charges,  
 9.760

**Lien foreclosed property**, 88.740

**Liquor Control Commission Account, Oregon**,  
 471.810

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

### General Fund (Cont.)

#### Payments into (Cont.)

Lobbyist civil penalties, 171.992  
Logs, branding fees, 532.120  
Marijuana civil penalties, 475B.416  
Militia funds, 396.345  
Mortgage loan servicer penalties, 86A.330  
Mortgages, chattel, Secretary of State fees, 86.405, 86.460  
Multistate Tax Commission Revolving Account excess, 305.685  
Notaries public, fines, 194.395  
Oregon Guide sales, 177.110  
ORS Revolving Account, surplus, 171.305  
Pollution civil penalties, 468.135  
Prescription drugs, penalties, 431A.900, 646A.692  
Probation fees, 137.540  
Property tax, homestead deferral, revenues, 311.673  
Public contracting penalties, 279C.306  
Public Utility Commission, violation moneys, 756.990  
Public Welfare Account, biennial surplus, 411.148  
Railroad fence and crossing, penalties, 608.320  
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.148  
Real estate licensees, civil penalties, 696.990, 696.995  
Receipts for, 293.130  
Residential care facility fees, 443.430  
Salmon hatchery fees, 508.745  
Sanitary district bonds, principal, interest, 450.285, 450.303  
Securities law fines and penalties, 59.255, 59.331, 59.995  
Sewer Bond Revolving Fund, State, investment earnings, principal, 224.390  
State Court Administrator, 8.130  
Tax consultant, preparer civil penalties, 673.735  
Tax Court receipts, 305.490  
Telecommunications or cable service, deceased person or hospice patient, penalties, 646A.801  
Textbook publisher or supplier fees, 337.065  
Tobacco products tax revenues, 323.625  
Tourist facility violation penalty assessments, 446.349  
Tumalo Project loan, 555.410  
Utilities, appliance inspection fees, 757.255, 759.245  
Venture development funds, universities, 350.550  
Wage claim costs, attorney fees, penalties, 652.390  
Water  
Ground, fees, 537.785  
Hydroelectric power project moneys, 543.310  
Rights, fees, 537.785  
Supply system civil penalties, 448.290  
Survey, project investigations, balance, 542.040  
Water Resources Commission, fees, 537.785  
Well driller and contractor fees, 537.747  
Western Interstate Corrections Compact, receipts, 423.070  
Payments out of  
(Generally), 293.406  
Administrative Services Department, expenses, cooperation with local government, 190.210, 190.220  
Appropriation necessary, CONST. IX §4  
Common School Fund reimbursements, 327.482

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

### General Fund (Cont.)

#### Payments out of (Cont.)

Exhaustion, deficiencies, warrants, 293.165, 293.167, 293.169  
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, expenditures, 506.316  
Institution inmates, care cost refunds, 179.711  
Local government, expenses of state cooperation, 190.210, 190.220  
Memorial Fund, 116th Engineers, claims, 408.460  
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.146  
Revenue Department expenses, 305.060, 305.063  
Tax refunds, invalid taxes, 305.785  
Unclaimed Back Pay Due Second Oregon Volunteers, 408.460  
Unemployment compensation  
Contributions, 657.505  
Federal funds, 657.825  
Warrants against special funds, 293.135  
Western Interstate Corrections Compact, receipts, 423.070  
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, see **Rainy Day Fund, Oregon**, this topic  
Reduction of appropriations, bond programs exempt, 291.445  
Reversions  
Appropriations, end of biennium, 293.190  
Public Welfare Account, 411.148  
Security deposit, criminal defendants, interest and retained amount, 135.265  
Short Term Borrowing Account, 286A.050  
Tobacco Settlement Funds Account, 293.537  
Warrants, payment, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**General Housing Account**  
(Generally), 458.620  
Disbursements, 458.665  
**Geographic Information Council Fund, Oregon**, 276A.512  
**Geology and Mineral Industries Account**  
(Generally), 516.070  
Geothermal well fees, deposit, 522.055, 522.115  
Mining operating permit fees, 517.800  
**Government Ethics Commission Account, Oregon**, 244.255, 244.345  
**Governor's Office Operating Fund**, 176.200  
**Grade Crossing Protection Account**  
Cost apportionments  
(Generally), 824.238, 824.250  
Claims against state, 824.254  
Crossings above or below grade, 824.248  
Disagreement, advance from account, 824.252  
Protective devices, installation, 824.242  
Reimbursement procedure, 824.254  
Establishment, 824.018  
**Grade Crossing Safety Improvement Fund**, 824.019  
**Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund**, see **note following**, 284.375  
**Growth Account, Oregon**  
(Generally), 348.702  
Management and investments, 284.885, 284.887  
**Growth Fund, Oregon**  
(Generally), 284.890  
Oregon Growth Board, management and investments, 284.885, 284.887  
**Halibut Research Subaccount**, 496.303  
**Hatchery Construction Fund**, 506.214  
**Hatchery Research Center Fund, Oregon**, see **note after**, 498.833

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Hazardous Substance Remedial Action Fund**, 465.381  
**Hazardous Waste Technical Assistance Fund**, 466.069  
**Health Authority, Oregon**  
 Birth Certificates for Homeless Persons Fund, 432.455  
 Combining or eliminating accounts, 413.135  
 Dental Pilot Projects Fund, see note after, 680.210  
 Health Care Provider Incentive Fund, 676.450 et seq.  
 High Priority Chemicals of Concern for Children's Health Fund, 431A.278  
 Oregon Health Authority Fund (Generally), 413.101  
 Breast cancer awareness license plate revenues, 805.285  
 Cigarette tax revenues, 323.455  
 Health care interpreters, regulatory program moneys, 413.560  
 Home health care providers, civil penalties, 443.045  
 Marijuana penalties, 475B.585, 475B.925  
 Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organization moneys, 438.710, 438.994  
 Oregon Health Plan Fund, transfer of moneys, 414.109  
 Pain Management Fund, 413.580, 413.582  
 Reimbursements, medical assistance expenditures, 413.105  
 Tobacco and inhalant delivery system sales, civil penalties, 431A.178  
 Vital statistics, fees, 432.435  
 Women, Infants and Children Program, penalties, 413.500  
 Petty cash funds, 413.121  
 Public Health Account, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**  
 Revolving funds, 413.125, 431.230  
 Special Checking Account, 413.121  
 Trust accounts, client funds, 430.195  
**Health Care Provider Incentive Fund**, 676.450 et seq.  
**Health Care Trust Fund**, 293.540  
**Health Insurance Exchange Fund**, 741.102, 741.220, 741.222  
**Health Licensing Office Account**, 676.576, 676.625  
**Health System Fund**  
 (Generally), see note after, 743B.800  
 Payments into, 731.292  
**Healthy School Facilities Fund**, 327.008, 332.337  
**Heritage district sinking funds**, 358.470  
**High Cost Disabilities Account**, 327.348  
**High Hazard Train Route Oil Spill Preparedness Fund**, 468B.435  
**High Priority Chemicals of Concern for Children's Health Fund**, 431A.278  
**High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Fund**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Highway Fund, State**  
 (Generally), 802.110  
 Accounting periods, expenditures, 366.517  
 Allocations to cities and counties (Generally), 366.739, 366.742, 366.744, 366.747, 366.749, 366.752  
 Cities  
 (Generally), 366.800, 366.805  
 Application of laws, 366.820  
 Authorized uses, 366.790  
 Corrected distribution, state census, 190.530, 190.540, 190.620  
 Definitions, 366.785  
 Eligibility, 221.760, 294.565, 366.785

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Highway Fund, State (Cont.)**  
 Allocations to cities and counties (Cont.)  
 Cities (Cont.)  
 Payment of appropriation, 366.810  
 Per-mile road usage charges, 319.895  
 Reports to legislature, 366.790  
 Small cities, 366.805  
 State tax street fund, 366.815  
 Counties  
 (Generally), 366.762, 366.764  
 Additional costs, highways eliminated from state system, 366.290  
 Advances, 366.768  
 Authorized uses, 366.774  
 Corrected distribution, state census, 190.530, 190.540, 190.620  
 Multnomah County, expenditure restrictions, 366.744  
 Payment of appropriation, 366.766  
 Per-mile road usage charges, 319.895  
 Reports to legislature, 366.774  
 Small counties, 366.772  
 Bond obligations, funds to pay  
 Act of 1975, 367.745  
 General obligation bonds, 367.595  
 Grant anticipation revenue bonds, 367.173  
 Highway User Tax Bonds, 367.605  
 Budgeting, 366.518  
 Collection and deposit, 366.510  
 Composition, 366.505  
 Cost allocation study, report, 366.506  
 Incurring obligations in excess of credit, 366.516, 366.517, 366.518  
 Interim committee appropriations, unexpended funds, 366.522  
 Investing, 366.505  
 Legislative findings, 366.508  
 Loan guarantees, municipal transportation projects, 367.060  
 Modernization program, funding, priorities, 366.507  
 Moneys, 221.760  
 Parks and Recreation Department, State, funds, 366.512, 390.190  
 Payments into  
 (Generally), 366.505, 366.510  
 Bond sale proceeds, general obligation bonds, 367.560  
 Junkyard control moneys, 377.645  
 Motor Carrier Account surplus, 366.505, 825.328  
 Motor fuel excise taxes, 319.410, 319.880, 366.505  
 Per-mile road usage charges, 319.895  
 Property sale, lease proceeds, 366.395  
 Registration fees, recreational vehicles, State Parks and Recreation Department Fund, 366.512  
 Transportation project tax revenues, 320.435  
 Payments out of  
 Administration, engineering, limitation, 366.210  
 Bear Creek parks, Jackson County, 390.255  
 Bicycle trails, 366.514  
 Bonded indebtedness, 366.505  
 City-counties, to, 199.755  
 Claims, approval, 366.435  
 Displaced persons, relocation, 366.323, 366.324  
 Federal funds, matching, 366.562  
 Ferries, 384.125, 384.320, 384.420, 384.445  
 Footpaths, 366.514  
 Interim committees, 366.522  
 Interstate bridges, 381.020  
 Junkyard control, 377.645  
 Legalizing state highways, 366.520

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

### Highway Fund, State (Cont.)

#### Payments out of (Cont.)

- Lifesaving services, ocean shore, 390.280
- Loan guarantees, municipal transportation projects, 367.060
- Municipal facilities, relocation, 366.321
- Railroad crossing expenses, 824.018, 824.240
- Road user fee pilot programs and task force, 184.853
- Snow removal, 366.470
- Throughways, condemnation, 374.045
- Transportation Director bond premiums, 184.626
- Travel Information Council, rest areas, 377.841
- Warrants, drawing, 293.370
- Willamette River Greenway, 390.330
- Property Management Account, Oregon, historic property, 358.690
- Short-term borrowing, security, 367.105
- Transportation Project Account, 366.523
- Travel Information Council account, 377.790, 377.795
- Winter recreation parking permit and snowmobile moneys, limits on use, 802.110

### Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331

### Historic Preservation Revolving Loan Fund, see HISTORIC PROPERTY

### Historical fund, county, see COUNTY FINANCES

### Home Ownership Assistance Account, 458.620, 458.655

### Hospital Quality Assurance Fund, 414.867, 414.869

### Housing and Community Services Department (Generally), 456.578

- Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587
- Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
- Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program Fund, 456.385
- Housing Finance Fund, see **Housing Finance Fund**, this topic
- Housing for Mental Health Fund, 458.380, 458.385
- Housing Fund, Oregon, see **Housing Fund, Oregon**, this topic
- Local Innovation and Fast Track Housing Program Fund, 458.490
- Low-Income Electric Bill Payment Assistance Fund, 456.587
- Oil-Heated Dwellings Energy Account, 456.597
- Rent Guarantee Program Fund, 456.609
- Revolving Account, 456.574
- Self-Sufficiency Housing Fund, 456.576
- Veterans' Housing and Community Services Department Dedicated Lottery Fund, 406.146

### Housing Development and Guarantee Account, 458.620, 458.630

### Housing Finance Fund

- Agency use, 456.578
- Establishment, 456.720
- Housing Development Account, 456.720
- Revenue bonds, payment, 456.645, 456.655

### Housing Fund, Oregon

- (Generally), 458.600 et seq.
- Creation, 458.620
- Definitions, 458.610
- Emergency Housing Account, 458.620, 458.650
- Farmworker Housing Development Account, see **Farmworker Housing Development Account**, this topic
- General Housing Account, see **General Housing Account**, this topic
- Home Ownership Assistance Account, 458.620, 458.655

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

### Housing Fund, Oregon (Cont.)

- Housing Development and Guarantee Account, 458.620, 458.630
- Oregon Veterans' Homes, permitted use of moneys, 408.380
- Wildfire Damage Housing Relief Account, 458.620, 458.667

### Housing of Adults in Custody from Other Jurisdictions Account, 421.073

### Human Services, Department of

- Account, in General Fund, 409.060
  - Adoption Applicable Child Savings Fund, 418.345
  - Authority, 409.080
  - Child welfare services
    - Federal funds, 409.250, 418.005
    - Services to Children and Families Account, 409.260
  - Combining or eliminating accounts, authority, 409.080
  - Donated Fund Account, 409.365
  - Federal funds, governing authority, 409.040
  - Petty cash funds, 409.070
  - Revolving funds, see **Revolving funds and accounts**, this topic
  - Scholarships, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
  - Special Checking Account, 409.070
  - Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families Program Fund, 418.585
  - Trust accounts, client funds, 430.195
  - Vocational rehabilitation, federal funds, 344.540
  - Volunteer Emergency Services Fund, 409.075
- ### Hunger Free Schools Account, 327.548
- ### Ignition Interlock Device Management Fund, 813.680
- ### Illegal Drug Cleanup Fund
- (Generally), 475.495
  - Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund, 131.594, 131.597
- ### Illegal Marijuana Market Enforcement Grant Program Fund, see note after, 475B.496
- ### Improving People's Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Account, 430.233
- ### Industrial Accident Fund, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- ### Industrial Development Revolving Fund, counties, 275.318
- ### Industrial Hemp Fund, 571.278
- ### Industrial Rail Spur Fund, 367.070
- ### Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program Fund, Oregon, 285B.640
- ### Industrial Site Readiness Program Fund, Oregon, 285B.630, 285B.632
- ### Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290
- ### Information Technology Operating Fund, State
- (Generally), 276A.209
  - Deposits into, 276A.209, 276A.323, 276A.335, 283.100, 283.140, 283.143, 291.032, 291.034
- ### Infrastructure Finance Fund, Oregon, 285A.103
- ### Inmate trust accounts, see STATE INSTITUTIONS
- ### Inmate Welfare Fund Account, 169.685
- ### Innovation Bond Administration Fund, Oregon, 284.749
- ### Innovation Bond Fund, Oregon, 284.746, 284.747
- ### Innovation Debt Service Fund, Oregon, 284.748
- ### Innovation Fund, Oregon
- (Generally), 284.720
  - Bond financing, 284.745 et seq.
  - General Fund, not part of, 293.115
  - Grants, loans, and investments, 284.711, 284.720, 284.740, 284.742

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Insurance Fund**  
 (Generally), 278.425  
 Claims, approval, 278.050  
 Contribution to, 278.022  
 Deductibles, establishment, 278.050  
 Establishment, 278.425  
 Investment, 293.701  
 Media property, coverage, contributions and replacement expenses, 278.075  
 Payments into, 278.052  
 Payments out of, 278.022, 278.050  
 Tort claims, public bodies, 278.120, 278.125, 278.150

**Interchangeable terms, statutes**, 291.001

**Intercollegiate Athletic Fund**, 461.535

**Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision Fund**, 144.600

**Intoxicated Driver Program Fund**  
 (Generally), 813.270  
 Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300  
 Uses, 813.270, 813.603, 813.616

**Invasive Species Control Account**, 570.810

**Invasive Species Council**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL**

**Invention Fund, Board of Education**, 326.520, 326.540

**Investigating loss, Division of Audits, recovery**, 297.120

**Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

**Irrigation Fund, Oregon**  
 Creation, 555.170  
 Payments into, 555.060, 555.130, 555.170, 555.370, 555.380  
 Transfer to General Fund, 555.171

**J. T. Apperson Agricultural College Educational Fund**, 352.835, 352.842

**JOBS Individual Education Account, Oregon**, 411.894

**Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund**  
 (Generally), 470.575  
 Base efficiency package fees, 470.655  
 Clean energy deployment program, use, 470.575, 470.810, 470.815  
 Local governments directing moneys to, 470.605  
 Rule adoption, payment of costs, 470.715

**Joint Payroll Account**, 292.024, 292.026, 292.033

**Judicial Department Operating Account**, 1.009

**Judicial Department Revolving Account**, 1.007

**Justice Reinvestment Account**, see note after, 137.685

**Justice, Department of**  
 Child Support Suspense Fund, 180.365  
 Client Trust Account, 180.200  
 Current Expense Account, 180.190  
 Operating Account, 128.670, 128.675, 180.170, 180.180, 180.190  
 Portland Legal Office Petty Cash Account, 180.190  
 Protection and Education Revolving Account, 180.095, 180.096, 180.780  
 Tobacco Enforcement Fund, 180.205, 180.450, 180.451, 180.491, 293.537

**Juveniles, Interstate Compact for, Fund**, 417.030

**Keep Kids Safe Registration Plate Account**, 805.205, 805.207

**Klamath River dam removal, surcharge trust accounts**, 757.738, 757.742

**Labor and Industries Account, Bureau of**  
 (Generally), 651.160  
 Labor contractor fees, 658.413, 658.455, 658.815

**Land Conservation and Development Account**, 197.095

**Land Information System Fund, Oregon**, 306.132

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Land Use Board of Appeals, Publications Account**, 197.832

**Law Enforcement Medal of Honor Account**, 176.264

**Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account**  
 (Generally), 414.815  
 Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300

**Legal expense trust funds, public officials**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

**Legislative Assembly**  
 Legislative Fiscal Office Operating Fund, see **LEGISLATURE**  
 Legislative Publications Account, 171.245  
 Lounge Revolving Account, 171.117  
 ORS Revolving Account, 171.305  
 Property and Supplies Stores Account, 173.790  
 Revolving fund, 171.115  
 Stores Revolving Account, 173.790

**Levee Project Grant Fund**, 285B.421

**Levee Project Subaccount**, 285B.456

**Library, State**  
 Assessment Account, 357.203  
 Donation Fund, 293.701, 357.026, 357.195  
 Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 293.110, 357.200  
 School Library Fund, 293.110  
 Talking Book and Braille Library Endowment Fund, 293.701, 357.195

**Limitation of actions, balance due, account**, 12.090

**Liquor Control Commission, Oregon**  
 Bottle Bill Fund, 459A.744  
 Deposit in bank, 471.790  
 Marijuana Control and Regulation Fund, see **Marijuana Control and Regulation Fund**, this topic  
 OLCC Account  
 (Generally), 471.805, 471.810  
 Cities, distributions, 190.620, 221.760, 221.770, 294.565, 471.810  
 City-county, distributions, 199.755  
 Counties, distributions, 190.620, 471.810  
 Refunds, 471.326, 471.805  
 Payments, 471.790, 471.805, 471.810  
 Reserve accounts, agent deposits, 471.805  
 Revolving fund, 471.805  
 Suspense accounts, 471.805, 475B.760

**Local budget, funds and accounts**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**

**Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon**, 401.536

**Local Economic Opportunity Fund**, 285B.260

**Local Government Employer Benefit Trust Fund**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**

**Local Innovation and Fast Track Housing Program Fund**, 458.490

**Long Term Care Facility Quality Assurance Fund**, 409.815, 409.816

**Long Term Care Ombudsman Account**  
 (Generally), 441.419  
 Penalty moneys, disposition, 443.455, 443.825  
 Residential Facilities Ombudsman deposits, 443.396

**Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund**  
 (Generally), 317.127  
 Deposits, 317.129  
 Distribution, local taxing districts, 317.131

**Lottery Bond Administrative Fund**, 286A.573

**Lottery Bond Fund**, 286A.570

**Lottery Fund, Oregon State**, 461.530, CONST. XV §4

**Lottery Fund, State**, 461.510

**Lounge Revolving Account**, 171.117

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Low income persons, individual development account program**, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**

**Low-Income Electric Bill Payment Assistance Fund**, 456.587

**Main Street Revitalization Grant Program Fund, Oregon**, 390.264

**Major League Stadium Grant Fund**, 184.404, 184.408

**Manufactured and Marina Communities Account**, 456.414

**Manufactured Dwelling Parks Account**, 456.579, 456.581

**Manufactured Home Preservation Fund**, 458.366

**Marijuana Account, Oregon**, 475B.759

**Marijuana Control and Regulation Fund** (Generally), 475B.296  
Civil penalty deposits, 475B.655  
Fee deposits, 475B.025, 475B.070, 475B.090, 475B.100, 475B.105, 475B.560, 475B.895, 571.336

**Marine Board, State**, see **MARINE BOARD, STATE**

**Marine Navigation Improvement Fund**, 319.415, 777.267

**Marine Shellfish Subaccount**, 496.303

**Mass Transit Assistance Account**, 291.407

**Master Settlement Agreement**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

**Medical Board, Oregon**  
Account, 677.290  
Petty cash fund, 677.305  
Revolving account, 677.290

**Medical Imaging Account, Board of**, 688.585

**Memorial Fund, 116th Engineers**, 408.460

**Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services Account** (Generally), 430.380  
Alcoholic beverages, privilege taxes, revenues, 471.810

**Mental Health Services Fund**, 430.197

**Metropolitan Service District, special trust funds**, 268.610

**Migratory Waterfowl Subaccount**, 496.303

**Military Department, Oregon**  
Construction Account, 396.525  
Cooperative agreements with federal government, 396.338  
Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 396.340, 396.545  
Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Fund, 316.491, 396.364

**Mined Land Regulation and Reclamation Program Subaccount**, 516.070, 517.800

**Mineral Leases Fund, Federal**, 293.565

**Miscellaneous receipts accounts** (Generally), 279A.290  
Archivist, State, 357.885  
Insurance moneys, damaged or destroyed property, 279A.285  
Library, State, 293.110, 357.200  
Military Department, Oregon, 396.340, 396.545  
Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, 287A.634  
Revenue, Department of, 293.250, 305.079, 305.612  
Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**  
Services among state agencies, 283.110, 283.120  
Services to other governments, 190.240  
Surplus property, disposal, 279A.280  
Treasurer, State, see **TREASURER, STATE**

**Mortgage bankers and brokers, client trust accounts**, 86A.157, 86A.160

**Mortuary and Cemetery Board Account, State**, 692.375, 692.415

**FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**

**Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

**Motor Vehicle Accident Fund**, 445.030

**Motor Vehicle Fuel Inspection Program Account**, 646.961

**Motor Vehicle Fund**, 293.110

**Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, Department of Environmental Quality**, 468A.400

**Motorcycle Safety Subaccount**  
Establishment, uses, 802.340  
Fee, license endorsement, 807.170, 807.370

**Mountain Goat Subaccount**, 496.303

**Mountain Sheep Subaccount**, 496.303

**Multimodal Active Transportation Fund**, 320.440, 367.091, 367.093

**Multistate Tax Commission Revolving Account**, 305.685

**National Board Certification Fund**, 342.122

**Natural Areas Program Account**, 273.591

**Natural Resources Subaccount**, 541.942, 541.969

**Naturopathic Medicine Account, Oregon Board of**, 685.201

**Nongame Wildlife Fund**, 305.727, 496.375, 496.380, 496.385, 496.390

**Northwest Regional Power and Conservation Account**, 469.840

**Nursing Account, Oregon State Board of**, 678.170

**Nursing Advancement Fund, Oregon**, 678.415, 678.417

**Nursing Education Grant Fund**, 353.612

**Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Fund**, 348.570

**Nursing homes and care facilities, Facility Fund**, 441.303

**Occupational Therapy Licensing Board Account**, 675.330

**Ocean Science Fund, Oregon**, 196.567, 196.568, 196.570

**ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund**, 461.553

**Oil and Hazardous Material Emergency Response and Remedial Action Fund**, 466.670, 466.675

**Oil and Hazardous Material Transportation by Rail Action Fund**, 453.394

**Oil Spill Prevention Fund**, 468B.405, 468B.410, 468B.412

**Oil Spillage Control Fund**, 468B.455

**Oil-Heated Dwellings Energy Account**, 456.597

**Operating Account**, 56.041

**Opportunity Grant Fund**, 315.643, 315.646, 348.266

**Oregon 529 Savings Network Fund**, 178.320

**Oregon Community Power Utility Acquisition Fund**, 757.855, 757.857, 757.862

**Oregon Facilities Authority Account**, 289.130

**Oregon Health Authority**, see **Health Authority, Oregon**, this topic

**Oregon Health Plan Fund**, 414.109

**Oregon Institute of Technology Center for Health Professions Account**, see **note after**, 352.450

**Oregon Institute of Technology Geothermal Renewable Energy Demonstration Project Account**, see **note after**, 352.450

**Oregon Institute of Technology Owens Hall Deferred Maintenance Account**, see **note after**, 352.450

**Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds Legal Fund**, 541.935

**Oregon State University Bates Hall/Hallie Ford Healthy Children and Families Center Project Account**, see **note after**, 352.450

**Oregon State University Biofuels Demonstration Project Account**, see **note after**, 352.450



## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Oregon State University Pauling Research and Education Building Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Oregon State University Strand Agriculture Hall Deferred Maintenance Project Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Oregon State University Student Success Center Project Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Orphan Site Account**  
(Generally), 465.381  
Disposal site permit fees, deposits, 459.236, 465.386  
Disposition of fees, 465.127  
Environmental Quality, Department of, providing funding, 468.220  
Hazardous substance possession fees, distribution, 453.402  
Moneys collected, use, 453.412

**ORS Revolving Account**, 171.305

**Outdoor School Education Fund**, see note after, 461.540

**Outfitters and Guides Account**, 704.510

**Paid Family and Medical Leave Insurance Fund**, 657B.430

**Pain Management Fund**, 413.580, 413.582

**Park and recreation districts**, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**

**Parks and Natural Resources Fund**, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

**Parks and Recreation Department, State**  
Human Trafficking Awareness Fund, 377.887  
Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153  
State Parks and Recreation Department Fund (Generally), 390.134  
Parks Subaccount, transfers into fund, 390.135  
Registration fees paid into fund, 366.512  
Revolving fund, 390.190  
State Parks and Recreation Department Operating Fund, 390.137

**Parks Donation Trust Fund**, 390.153

**Parks for the Future Fund, Oregon**, 390.067

**Parks Subaccount**, 390.135

**Parole and Post-Prison Supervision Account, State Board of**, 144.059

**Passenger Rail Transportation Account**, 802.100, 802.110

**Patients, state institutions**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

**Pay Equity Adjustment Fund**, 292.961

**Pediatric Nursing Facility Account**, 327.008, 327.022

**Persistent Pollutant Control Account**, 468B.143, 468B.144

**Petty cash funds**, 293.180

**Pharmacy Account, State Board of**, 689.139

**Physical Therapy, Oregon Board of**, 688.201

**Pilot Account**, 776.365

**Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund**, 571.038

**Police Memorial Trust Fund**, 181A.675

**Police Standards and Training Account**  
(Generally), 181A.665, 703.240  
Licensed investigators, moneys, disposition, 703.490  
Private security service providers, moneys, disposition, 181A.890  
Reimbursement program, training officers, 181A.610

**Police, State**, see **State Police**, this topic

**Political Party Fund, Oregon**, 305.756

**Pollution Control Fund**, 468.215, 468.220

**Pollution Control Sinking Fund**, 468.230, 468.253

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Port Planning and Marketing Fund**  
Creation, 285A.654  
Funding priorities, 285A.660  
Grants, purposes, 285A.657  
Rules, 285A.657  
Strategic business plans, 285A.660  
Transfers from Oregon Port Revolving Fund, 285A.709

**Port Revolving Fund, Oregon**  
(Generally), 285A.666 et seq., 285A.708  
Definitions, 285A.666  
Development projects, see **PORTS**  
Reimbursements, 285A.699  
Transfers to Port Planning and Marketing Fund, 285A.709  
Use of proceeds, 285A.711

**Portland Harbor Cleanup Fund**, 274.064

**Portland State University Science PCAT Redevelopment Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Portland State University Science Research and Teaching Center and Hazardous Waste Facility Accounts**, see note after, 352.450

**Potato testing account**, 567.010, 567.015

**Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon**, 401.532

**Predatory Animal, Rabbit and Rodent Control Fund**, 610.020

**Prekindergarten Program Trust Fund**, 329.183

**Prescription Drug Purchasing Fund**, 414.318

**Prevailing Wage Education and Enforcement Account**, 651.185

**Primary Care Services Fund**, 442.570

**Prison work programs**  
Accounts, generally, 421.442  
State Prison Work Programs Account, 144.525, 421.470

**Probate**, see **PROBATE**

**Problem Gambling Treatment Fund**, 413.520, 413.522

**Product Stewardship Fund**, 459A.855

**Production Investment Fund, Oregon**, 284.367, 284.368, 315.514, 315.516

**Productivity improvement programs, funds**, 182.375, 182.380

**Professional liability funds**, see **Bar, Oregon State**, this topic; **PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS**, generally

**Project Independence, Oregon**  
Oregon Project Independence Fund, 410.422  
Separate accounts for funds, 410.425

**Property and Supplies Stores Account**, 173.790

**Property Management Account, Oregon, historic properties**, 358.690

**Property Tax Expenditure Funding Account**, 306.356, 306.359

**Psychiatric Security Review Board Account**, 161.397

**Psychology Account, Oregon Board of**, 675.140

**Public Access Account**, 759.445

**Public assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

**Public Defense Services Account**, 151.225

**Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund**, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

**Public Employees' Benefit Account**, 243.165, 243.185

**Public Employees Retirement System**  
Public Employees Retirement Fund, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**  
Revolving fund, 238.615  
Trust funds, see **Trust funds and accounts**, this topic

**Public Employees' Revolving Fund**, 243.167

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon**  
Fund, 125.689  
Protected Person Trust Account, 125.691

**Public health**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**

**Public Land Corner Preservation Fund**, 203.148

**Public Safety Memorial Fund**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally

**Public Transit Account**, 184.691

**Public Transportation Development Fund**, 184.733

**Public University Fund**  
(Generally), 352.450  
Forestry education subaccount, 350.520, 350.525, 350.530  
Investments, 293.701, 293.790, 352.450

**Public utilities, accounts**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**Public Utility Commission Account**  
(Generally), 756.305  
Payments into, 756.360, 756.990, 757.991, 759.990  
Transfers from, 757.855

**Public Welfare Account**  
Advancements, federal fund claims, 411.149  
Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148  
Creation, 411.148  
Disposition of recovered public assistance, 416.810  
Payments into  
(Generally), 411.144, 411.148  
Lien on personal injury claims, payments, 416.580  
Recovered public assistance, 416.810  
Payments out of  
(Generally), 411.135, 411.141  
Advancements, federal funds, 411.149  
Revolving fund, 411.151  
Unexpended biennial balance to General Fund, 411.148  
Suspense checking account, 411.146

**Quality Care Fund**  
(Generally), 443.001  
Deposits, fees and penalties, 441.020, 441.745, 443.430, 443.735, 443.775, 443.825  
Residential Care Quality Measurement Program expenditures, 443.446

**Racing Commission Account, Oregon**, 462.073, 462.260

**Rail Rehabilitation Fund, State**, 824.016

**Railroad Fund**, 824.014

**Rainy Day Fund, Oregon**  
(Generally), 293.144  
Cap on amount, 293.148  
Corporate tax revenues, 317.853, 318.074  
Transfer of moneys, 293.146, 293.148

**Real Estate Account**  
(Generally), 696.490  
Subdivision control, 92.339  
Time share estate filing fees, deposit, 94.831  
Warrants, 696.495

**Real Estate Agency, revolving fund**, 696.495

**Real estate licensees**, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSING**

**Real Estate Marketing Account**, 696.621

**Reclamation Guarantee Fund**, 517.810, 517.813

**Reconnect Forest Park Fund**, 390.303

**Recreation Trails Advisory Council, Oregon, funding**, 390.980

**Regional Light Rail Extension Bond Account**, 391.125

**Regional Light Rail Extension Construction Fund**, 391.110, 391.120

**Removal-Fill Mitigation Fund, Oregon**  
(Generally), 196.645, 196.650

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Removal-Fill Mitigation Fund, Oregon** (Cont.)  
Banks with moneys, monitoring, 196.625  
Establishment, 196.640  
Expenditures, rules, 196.640  
Report, annual, 196.655

**Renewable Energy Development Subaccount**, see **Clean Energy Deployment Fund**, this topic

**Renewable Energy Fund**, 286A.718

**Rent Guarantee Program Fund**, 456.609

**Report, state financial, annual**, 291.040

**Reserve fund, establishment, local governments**, 294.346

**Residential Service Protection Fund**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

**Residential Solid Fuel Heating Air Quality Improvement Fund**, 468A.490

**Resiliency Grant Fund**, 401.551, 401.552

**Retiree Health Insurance Premium Account**, 238.415

**Retirement Health Insurance Account**, 238.420

**Retirement Savings Plan Administrative Fund, Oregon**, 178.225

**Revenue, Department of**  
Administration Account, 305.063  
Corporate activity tax, suspense account, 317A.155  
Miscellaneous receipts account, 293.250, 305.079, 305.612

**Revolving funds and accounts**  
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, 276.224, 283.080  
Agriculture, State Department of, 561.155  
Assessment Deferral Loan Program Revolving Fund, see **Assessment Deferral Loan Program Revolving Fund**, this topic  
Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, 285A.188, 285A.192  
Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **Business Development Fund, Oregon**, this topic  
Career and technical education, 344.070, 344.080  
Common School Forest Revolving Fund, 530.520  
Conservatorship Revolving Account, 406.085  
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 705.145  
Corrections, Department of, 144.522, 423.100  
County service districts, 451.485, 451.490, 451.500, 451.540  
Court Forms Revolving Fund, 21.255  
Criminal Justice Revolving Account, see **Criminal Justice Revolving Account**, this topic  
Education Training Revolving Account, 326.340  
Educators Revolving Fund, Oregon, 243.884  
Energy conservation, state agency projects, 469.754  
Environmental Quality, Department of  
(Generally), 468.075  
Oil Spillage Control Fund, 468B.455  
Water Pollution Control Revolving Fund, see **Water Pollution Control Revolving Fund**, this topic  
Expenditure, supervision, 291.236, 291.238  
Fish and wildlife  
(Generally), 496.300, 496.311  
Oregon Fish and Wildlife Hydroelectric Fund, 496.835  
Forestry Department, State, see **FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE**  
Hazardous material emergency response, 453.390  
Health Authority, Oregon, 413.125, 431.230  
Historic Preservation Revolving Loan Fund, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**  
Housing and Community Services Department  
Oregon Housing Fund accounts, see **Housing Fund, Oregon**, this topic

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

### Revolving funds and accounts (Cont.)

Housing and Community Services Department (Cont.)  
Revolving Account, 456.574  
Human Services, Department of  
Child welfare services, 409.250  
Public assistance, 411.151  
Vocational rehabilitation, 344.685, 344.690  
Industrial Development Revolving Fund, 275.318  
Irrigation districts, emergency fund, 545.599, 545.617, 548.325  
Judicial Department, 1.007  
Justice, Department of, 180.095, 180.096, 180.780  
Legislative Assembly, see **Legislative Assembly**, this topic  
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, 471.805  
Marine Board, State, 830.155  
Mass transit districts, 267.300, 267.310  
Medical Board, Oregon, 677.290  
Multistate Tax Commission Revolving Account, 305.685  
ORS, 171.305  
Parks and Recreation Department, State, 390.137, 390.190  
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, see **Port Revolving Fund, Oregon**, this topic  
Productivity Improvement Revolving Fund, Oregon State, 182.375  
Public Employees Retirement System, 238.615  
Public Employees' Revolving Fund, 243.167  
Public health services, 431.230  
Public purpose revolving loan fund, counties, 280.508  
Real Estate Agency, 696.495  
Revolving fund, defined, 291.002  
Rural health care, 442.480  
Safe Drinking Water Revolving Loan Fund, 285A.213  
Sanitary District Sewerage System Revolving Fund, 450.303  
School Lunch Revolving Account, 327.525  
Senior Property Tax Deferral Revolving Account, see **Senior Property Tax Deferral Revolving Account**, this topic  
Sewer Bond Revolving Fund, State, 224.390  
Social Security, see **Social Security Revolving Account**, this topic  
Special education transportation, 346.041  
Special Liability Revolving Fund, 278.150  
State institutions, petty cash funds, 179.130  
State Lands, Department of, 273.413  
Stores Revolving Account, 173.790  
Transportation, Department of  
(Generally), 184.636  
Central Services Division, 184.648  
Emergency Cash Advances, Revolving Account for, 802.100, 802.110  
State highway funds, 366.165  
Unclaimed Property Revolving Fund, 98.388  
War Veterans' Fund, Oregon, 407.165, 407.565  
Water improvement districts, 552.603, 552.635  
Water Measurement Cost Share Program Revolving Fund, 536.021  
Water Resources Director, watermasters, 540.135  
Workers' compensation, Emergency Fund, 656.642  
Youth Authority, Oregon, 420A.032

**Road Assessment Fund**, 371.505

**Roadside Memorial Fund**, 366.932

**Rooftop Solar Incentive Fund**, see **note after**, 469B.403

### Rules (generally)

Accounts with State Treasurer, agencies, 293.447

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

### Rules (generally) (Cont.)

Bank checks, money orders, return by agency, 293.265  
Delinquent accounts, collection by agency, 293.233, 293.250  
Electronic funds transfer, payments to agency by, 293.525, 314.520  
Local governments, separate accounts, investments, 293.857  
Overdue account charges, payment, 293.462  
Refund, agency authorization, 293.445  
**Rural Health Care Revolving Account**, 442.480  
**Safe Drinking Water Revolving Loan Fund**, 285A.213  
**Safe Routes to Schools Fund**, 184.740, 184.741, 184.742  
**Safety Education Fund**, 802.155  
**Salmonberry Trail Trust Fund**, 390.307  
**Salvaged Vessel Subaccount**, 830.948  
**Sanitary authorities**, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**  
**Sanitary District Sewer Bond Fund, State**, 450.285  
**Sanitary District Sewerage System Revolving Fund**, 450.303  
**School boards**, see **SCHOOL BOARDS**  
**School Capital Construction, Maintenance and Technology Fund**, 327.711  
**School Capital Improvement Matching Account, Oregon**, 286A.808  
**School Capital Matching Fund**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**School District Collaboration Grant Account**, 329.838, 329.839  
**School Districts Unfunded Liability Fund**, see **note after**, 238.730  
**School Facility Improvement Fund**, 327.320  
**School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**School Fund, State**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**School Lunch Revolving Account**, 327.525  
**School Safety Account, Center for**, 339.336  
**School Technology Account**, 759.445  
**Secretary of State**, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**  
**Secure Drug Take-Back Account**, 459A.245  
**Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
**Seeds**, see **SEEDS**  
**Self-Sufficiency Trust Fund**, 410.730  
**Semi-independent state agencies, generally**, 182.470  
**Senior and Disabled Services Account**, 410.120  
**Senior Property Tax Deferral Revolving Account (Generally)**, 311.701  
Deferred special assessment payments, 311.725, 311.730  
Payments to counties, 311.676  
Receipts from foreclosure proceedings, 311.673  
**Services for Children with Special Health Needs Account**, 444.040  
**Services to Children and Families Account**, 409.260  
**Sewage Treatment Works Construction Account**, 454.515, 454.525, 454.535  
**Sewer Bond Revolving Fund, State**, 224.390  
**Sexual Assault Victims' Emergency Medical Response Fund**, 147.399  
**Sexual Assault Victims Fund**, 409.285  
**Short Line Credit Premium Account**, 367.067  
**Short Term Borrowing Account**, 286A.050  
**Short Term Fund, Oregon (Generally)**, 293.728  
Board, 294.885, 294.890, 294.895

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Short Term Fund, Oregon** (Cont.)  
Investment, 293.701  
Transfer of assets from local and tribal government investment pool, 294.882

**Short Term Investment Fund, Oregon**, 184.733

**Small Business Expansion Loan Fund**, 285B.130, 285B.133

**Small scale local energy projects**  
Administration, generally, 470.135  
Clean Energy Deployment Fund, see **Clean Energy Deployment Fund**, this topic  
Energy Project Bond Loan Fund, see **Energy Project Bond Loan Fund**, this topic  
Energy Project Supplemental Fund, see **Energy Project Supplemental Fund**, this topic  
Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund, see **Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund**, this topic  
Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund**, this topic  
Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see **Clean Energy Deployment Fund**, this topic  
Small Scale Local Energy Project Administration and Bond Sinking Fund, 470.140, 470.230 et seq., 470.300, 470.310, 470.715  
Small Scale Local Energy Project Loan Fund (Generally), 470.050, CONST. XI-J §1  
Appropriations, 470.130  
Biennial report on, 470.140  
Bond proceeds, credit, 470.230  
Foreclosure proceeds, 470.170  
Gifts credited to, 470.110  
Limits on loans from, 470.120  
Payments from, projects, 470.160, 470.510

**Small School District Supplement Fund**, see note after, 327.348

**Social Security Revolving Account**  
Creation, appropriation, 237.490  
Investment, 237.490, 293.701  
Payments into, 237.490, 237.510  
Payments out of, 237.490, 237.500, 237.515

**Social Workers Account, State Board of Licensed**, 675.571, 675.597

**Soils Assessment Fund**, 215.212

**Solar Incentivization Fund**, see note after, 285B.482

**South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve Management Account**, 273.556

**South Waterfront Life Sciences Facility Project Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Southern Oregon University Theatre Arts Expansion and Remodel Project Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Special Crime and Forfeiture Account**, 131A.365, 131A.370

**Special Education Account**, 343.247

**Special Education Transportation Revolving Account**, 346.041

**Special Liability Revolving Fund**, 278.150

**Special Public Works Fund**, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

**Speech-Language Pathologist Training Fund**, 348.406

**Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, Account**, 681.480

**Spinal Cord Injury Research Fund**, 431A.510

**Sports Lottery Account**, 461.543

**Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account**, 238.410

**State agencies, examining and maintaining accounts**, 291.026, 293.590

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**State Court Facilities and Security Account**, see **COURTS**

**State Court Technology Fund**  
(Generally), 1.012  
Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300  
Transfers to, 21.006

**State financial report, annual**, 291.040

**State institutions**  
Inmates or patients, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**  
Institutional petty cash fund, 179.130  
State Institutional Betterment Fund, 179.130, 179.460, 293.110

**State Lands, Department of**  
Expenditures of funds, generally, 273.121  
Revolving account, 273.413

**State Police**  
Petty cash account, 181A.025  
State Police Account  
Establishment, 181A.020  
Oregon Marijuana Account, transfers, 475B.759  
Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling revenues, 463.185, 463.220, 463.360, 463.370

**State School Fund**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

**State Treasurer**, see **TREASURER, STATE**

**Statewide Education Initiatives Account**, 327.001, 327.250, 327.254

**Statewide Transportation Improvement Fund**, 184.751, 184.752, 184.758, 184.761, 184.766

**STEM Fund**, 348.576

**STEM Investment Grant Account**, 327.385

**Stewardship Agreement Grant Fund**, 541.974, 541.975

**Stores Revolving Account**, 173.790

**Strategic Reserve Fund**, 285B.266, 285B.622

**Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families Program Fund**, 418.585

**Student Assistance Fund, Oregon**, 293.701, 348.570

**Student Driver Training Fund**, 336.805, 336.810, 802.110

**Student Investment Account**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

**Student Success, Fund for**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

**Submerged Lands Enhancement Fund**, 274.388

**Subsurface Injection Fluids Account**, 468B.197

**Supplemental Employment Department Administration Fund**, 657.783

**Sustainability Board Fund**, 184.429, 184.435

**System of Care Account**, 418.983

**Talking Book and Braille Library Endowment Fund**, 293.701, 357.195

**Targeted Development Account, Oregon**, 285B.093

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Taylor Grazing Fund**, 293.575

**Teacher Education Program Accreditation Account**, see note after, 342.147

**Teacher Standards and Practices Commission Account**, 342.430

**Telecommunications Infrastructure Account**, 759.405

**Terms, statutes, interchangeable**, 291.001

**Tillamook Forest Interpretive Center Fund**, 526.125

**Tillamook Forest Recreation Trust Account**, 390.300

**Title I Bank Fund**  
(Generally), 285A.300  
Administration, rules, 285A.306  
Application of federal statutes, 285A.312

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Title I Bank Fund** (Cont.)  
Definitions, 285A.303  
Funds use, 285A.309  
Investments, 285A.306  
**Tobacco Enforcement Fund**, 180.205, 180.450, 180.451, 180.491, 293.537  
**Tobacco product manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Tobacco Settlement Funds Account**, 293.537  
**Tobacco Use Reduction Account**, 431A.153, 431A.158  
**Tollway Account, State**, 383.009  
**Tourism Commission, Oregon, account**, 284.131  
**Tourist Facility Account**, 446.350  
**Transfers between accounts**, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**Transfers, banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**  
**Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission Fund**, 276A.262  
**Transportation Administration Account**, 184.640  
**Transportation Enterprise Fund, State**, 367.810, 367.812  
**Transportation Infrastructure Fund, Oregon** (Generally), 367.015, 367.020, 367.025, 367.030  
Loan guarantees, 367.060, 367.816  
Transfers from State Highway Fund, 367.060  
**Transportation Project Account**, 366.523  
**Transportation Safety Account**, 802.340  
**Transportation, Department of**  
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557  
Driver and Motor Vehicle Services Administrative Account, 802.100  
Driver and Motor Vehicle Suspense Account, 802.100  
Human Trafficking Awareness Fund, 377.885  
Ignition Interlock Device Management Fund, 813.680  
Multimodal Active Transportation Fund, 320.440, 367.091, 367.093  
Operating Fund, 184.642, 184.643  
Passenger Rail Transportation Account, 802.100, 802.110  
Revolving funds and accounts, see **Revolving funds and accounts**, this topic  
Statewide Transportation Improvement Fund, 184.751, 184.752, 184.758, 184.761, 184.766  
Transportation Administration Account, 184.640  
Working Capital Account, 184.645, 184.647  
**Travel Information Council**, 377.840  
**Treasurer, State**, see **TREASURER, STATE**  
**TriMet, funds held in trust**, 267.394  
**Trust funds and accounts**  
See also **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES** (Generally)  
Assessments, governmental service expenses, 291.274, 357.203  
Continuous appropriation, administering agency, 293.117  
Defined, 291.002  
Expenditure, supervision, 291.236, 291.238  
General Fund, not part of, 293.115  
Tax treatment, common trust funds, 316.472  
Warrants, disbursement of moneys, 293.275  
Arts Trust Account, 359.110, 359.120  
Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**  
Auction and consignment sales, 698.640  
Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**  
Bond security, exchange of assets, 271.320, 273.416  
Burbank Trust Fund, see **Burbank Trust Fund**, this topic

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Trust funds and accounts** (Cont.)  
Capital Construction Trust Fund, 461.555  
Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500  
Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**  
Charitable gift annuities, 731.038  
Client Trust Account, Department of Justice, 180.200  
Collection agencies, 697.058  
Community housing, 426.506  
County treasurers, 208.110  
Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**  
Cultural Development Account, Trust for, see **Cultural Development Account, Trust for**, this topic  
Deaf, Oregon School for the, student trust accounts, 346.055  
Debt management service providers, 697.682, 697.722  
Disabilities, persons with, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**  
Donations, contributions, private, 293.270, 293.280, 293.990, 326.051  
Education facilities, revenue bonds, 350.680  
Employes' Bond Savings Account, 292.070, 292.090, 292.100, 292.110  
Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515  
Escrow agents, 696.243, 696.505, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581  
Forest Resource Trust Fund, 526.720, 526.730  
Forfeitures, 131.564, 131A.085, 131A.090  
Funeral and Cemetery Consumer Protection Trust Fund, 97.945  
Health Care Trust Fund, 293.540  
Health spas, buyer payments, 646A.038  
Highway Fund, State, see **Highway Fund, State**, this topic  
Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331  
Industrial Accident Fund, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
Inmates, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**  
Insurance  
Captive insurers, 735.162  
Insurance producers, 744.083  
Policyholder surcharges, 735.245  
Reinsurance criteria, 731.509  
Surplus lines insurance, 735.415  
Invasive Species Council, 570.800  
J. T. Apperson Agricultural College Educational Fund, 352.835, 352.842  
Klamath River dam removal, surcharges, 757.738, 757.742  
Legal expenses, public officials, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**  
Medical care contracts, employee moneys, 652.710  
Mental health services, client funds, 430.195  
Metropolitan Service District, special trust funds, 268.610  
Mortgage bankers and brokers, client trust accounts, 86A.157, 86A.160  
Ocean renewable energy facilities, 274.879  
Paid Family and Medical Leave Insurance Fund, 657B.430  
Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153  
Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.675  
Ports, 777.410, 777.505, 777.565, 777.940, 778.030, 778.150  
Prekindergarten Program Trust Fund, 329.183  
Public Employees Retirement System  
Debt service trust fund, 238.696  
Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Trust funds and accounts (Cont.)**  
Public Employees Retirement System (Cont.)  
Public Employees Retirement Fund, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**  
Public Guardian and Conservator Protected Person Trust Account, Oregon, 125.691  
Real estate licensees, clients, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**  
Safe drinking water projects, revenue bond proceeds, 285B.587  
Salmonberry Trail Trust Fund, 390.307  
Self-Sufficiency Trust Fund, 410.730  
State buildings, financing, see **STATE BUILDINGS**  
State institutions, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**  
Tillamook Forest Recreation Trust Account, 390.300  
Tollway Account, State, 383.009  
TriMet, 267.394  
Trust companies, generally, 709.170, 709.175  
Unemployment insurance, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**  
Veterans' Affairs, Department of, 406.050  
Wage Collection Account, 652.400, 652.445  
Wolf Management Compensation and Proactive Trust Fund, 610.150, 610.155  
Youth offenders and youths in custody, 420.065, 420A.035  
**Tuition Protection Fund**, 345.110  
**Tuition savings accounts**, see **OREGON 529 SAVINGS NETWORK**  
**Tumalo Project Fund**, 555.380  
**Unclaimed Back Pay Due Second Oregon Volunteers, fund**, 408.460  
**Unclaimed Property Revolving Fund**, 98.388  
**Unclaimed Winnings Account, racing**, 462.073  
**Underground Storage Tank Compliance and Corrective Action Fund**, 466.791  
**Underground Storage Tank Insurance Fund**, 466.795  
**Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**  
**Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon**, 285B.503  
**Universal service fund (telecommunications)**, 759.425  
**University Fund, Public**, see **Public University Fund**, this topic  
**University Innovation Research Fund**, 285A.230  
**University of Oregon Allen Hall Expansion and Remodel Project Account**, see note after, 352.450  
**University of Oregon Hayward Field Account**, see note after, 352.450  
**University of Oregon Integrative Science Complex, Phase 2 Account**, see note after, 352.450  
**University of Oregon Villard Endowment Interest Fund**, 293.115  
**Upland Bird Subaccount**, 496.303  
**Variable Annuity Account**, 238.260  
**Venture development funds, universities**, 350.545, 350.550  
**Veteran Educational Bridge Grant Program Fund**, see note after, 408.090  
**Veteran Services Grant Fund, Department of Veterans' Affairs**, 406.142  
**Veterans' Department of Veterans' Affairs Dedicated Lottery Fund**, 406.144  
**Veterans' Educational Aid Account**, 408.090  
**Veterans' Home Account, Oregon**, 292.057, 408.368

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Veterans' Housing and Community Services Department Dedicated Lottery Fund**, 406.146  
**Veterans' Services Account**, 406.130  
**Veterans' Services Fund**, 406.140, 406.141, CONST. XV §4f  
**Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program Fund**, 305.727, 305.799, 406.083, 803.478  
**Veterinary Medical Examining Board Account, Oregon State**, 686.246  
**Vision Health Account**, 336.211, 336.212  
**Vocational Rehabilitation Account, State**, 344.530, 344.620  
**Vocational Rehabilitation Revolving Fund**, 344.685, 344.690  
**Volunteer Emergency Services Fund**, 409.075  
**Voting Machine Account**, 246.590, 246.600  
**Wage Collection Account**, 652.400, 652.445  
**Wage Security Fund**, 652.409, 652.414  
**War Veterans' Bond Sinking Account, Oregon**  
Appropriations for administration, 407.515  
Creation, 407.515  
Disbursements  
(Generally), 407.515  
State lien foreclosed property, 88.740  
Taxes, insurance premiums, loans, 407.275  
Investment  
(Generally), 293.701, 407.515  
State lien foreclosed, property, 88.740  
Property sale or lease proceeds, 407.135  
Security, protection, 407.145  
Sources, 88.740, 407.515  
Subaccounts, 407.515  
War Veterans' Fund, Oregon, transfers, 407.495, 407.525  
**War Veterans' Fund Direct Commitment Reserve Account, Oregon**, 407.505  
**War Veterans' Fund, Oregon**  
(Generally), 407.125, 407.495, CONST. XI-A §1, CONST. XI-A §2  
Bonds, CONST. XI-A §2, CONST. XI-A §4, CONST. XI-A §6  
Deficit, 407.525  
Eligibility for loans, CONST. XI-A §1, CONST. XI-A §3  
Investment, 293.701, 407.495  
Oregon Veterans' Homes, funding, 408.365  
Reserves, loans, 407.505  
Revolving account, 407.165, 407.565  
Services to veterans and dependents, appropriation, CONST. XI-A §1  
Source, 407.495, CONST. XI-A §1, CONST. XI-A §2  
**Waste Tire Recycling Account**, 459.775  
**Water Conservation, Reuse and Storage Investment Fund**, 541.576  
**Water control districts**, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**  
**Water Development Administration and Bond Sinking Fund**, 541.830, 541.840, 541.855  
**Water Development Fund**  
(Generally), CONST. XI-I(1) §1  
Bond sale proceeds, 541.785  
Continuous appropriation, 541.835  
Gifts and grants received, 541.850  
Reports, transactions, 541.855  
Uses, 541.735, CONST. XI-I(1) §1  
**Water Fund**, 285B.563, 285B.596, 285B.599  
**Water Fund, Domestic**, 545.303  
**Water improvement companies**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**  
**Water Measurement Cost Share Program Revolving Fund**, 536.021

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Water Pollution Control Administration Fund**, 468.431

**Water Pollution Control Revolving Fund**  
(Generally), 468.427  
Administering, 468.433  
Borrowing authority, public agencies, 468.439  
Loans, 468.433, 468.437, 468.440  
Lottery bond proceeds, deposit, 468.428  
Uses, 468.429  
Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, cost payments, use, 468.431

**Water Resources Department**  
Geotechnical Fund, 537.895  
Hydroelectric Fund, 536.015, 536.017  
Operating Fund, 537.762, 537.763  
Water Right Operating Fund, 536.009  
Water Supply Development Account, 541.656, 541.659  
Water Supply Fund, see note after, 541.696

**Water Supply Development Account**, 541.656, 541.659

**Watermaster revolving fund**, 540.135

**Watershed Conservation Grant Fund**, 541.942, 541.947, 541.950, 541.956, 541.958, 805.256

**Watershed Conservation Operating Fund**  
(Generally), 541.945  
Governor, moneys received, deposit into, 541.950  
Grants or allocations from, 541.929  
Natural Resources Subaccount moneys, 541.942

**Waterway Access Fund**, 830.615

**Weatherization Fund**, 543.685

**Weights and measures emergency fund**, 618.136

**Western Juniper Industry Fund**, 571.625

**Western Oregon Timber Severance Tax Fund**, 321.751

**Western Oregon University Business, Math and Computer Science Facility Project Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Western Oregon University Classroom and Office Building Account**, see note after, 352.450

**Wheat Commission, Oregon**, 578.155

**Wildfire Damage Housing Relief Account**, 458.620, 458.667

**Wildlife Conservation Fund**, 497.655, 497.660

**Wildlife Fund, State**  
(Generally), 496.300, 496.340  
Bear or cougar damage, compensation, 496.306  
Civil penalties, deposit, 496.146  
License and permit fees, 496.283, 497.022, 497.126, 497.132

**Willamette Falls Park Fund**, 390.292

**Willamette River Basin Bonneville Power Administration Stewardship Fund**, 496.350

**Wind erosion control districts**, 568.880, 568.890

**Wolf Management Compensation and Proactive Trust Fund**, 610.150, 610.155

**Work release, revolving fund, use**, 144.522

**Workers' Benefit Fund**  
(Generally), 656.605  
Advancement of funds to injured workers  
Decertified self-insured employer groups, 656.441  
Defaulted insurers, 656.445  
Claims, reimbursement of expenditures, approval, 656.236, 656.289  
Costs, noncomplying employers, liability, 656.054  
Employer or third person recovery, procedures, 656.591, 656.593  
General Fund, not part of, 293.115  
Reemployment Assistance Program, 656.622  
Reports, 656.506, 656.790  
Retained moneys, employers, deposits, 656.506

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Workers' Benefit Fund (Cont.)**  
Workers' compensation premium assessment revenue, transfers to, 705.148  
Workers with Disabilities Program, use of funds, 656.628

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Workers' Memorial Scholarship Account**, 654.200

**World War II Veterans' Bond Sinking Fund**, 293.701

**World War II Veterans' Compensation Fund**  
Creation, CONST. XI-F(2) §1  
Investments, 293.701  
Payments out of, CONST. XI-F(2) §10  
Source, CONST. XI-F(2) §1

**X-ray Machine Inspection Account**, 453.800

**Youth Authority, Oregon**  
Account, 420A.030  
Revolving fund, 420A.032

**Youth correction facilities, petty cash fund**, 420.077

**Youth Development Division Fund**, 417.854

**Youth Employment Enhancement Fund**, 660.352

**Youth Employment Fund, Oregon**, 660.354

**Zero-Emission Incentive Fund**, see **ZERO-EMISSION INCENTIVE FUND**

## FUNERAL AND CEMETERY CONSUMER PROTECTION TRUST FUND

(Generally), 97.945

## FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES

See also **BURIAL**; **CEMETERIES**; **DEAD BODIES**

**Application of statutes**, 692.040

**Certificates and certification**  
Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.933, 97.936, 97.948  
Removal registration, out-of-state practitioners, 692.270

**Claims against estates**, see **PROBATE**

**Complaints, investigations**, 692.180, 692.230

**Continuing education, relicensure**, 692.160

**Cremation**, see **CREMATION**, generally

**Crimes and offenses**  
Convictions, licensee sanctions, 692.180  
Disorderly conduct, 166.025  
Enforcement, generally, 692.320, 692.380 et seq.  
Fraud and deceit, see **Fraud and deceit**, this topic  
Investigations, see **Investigations**, this topic  
Penalties, this topic  
Trainees, background checks, 692.190  
Victims' compensation, expenses, 147.005, 147.035

**Death care consultants**  
Licenses, 692.025, 692.143, 692.160  
Penalties, 692.180

**Definitions**, 97.010, 692.010

**Designation of funeral home, next of kin**, 146.109

**Disorderly conduct**, 166.025

**Disposition of bodies**  
(Generally), 432.158  
Burial, see **BURIAL**, generally  
Cremation, see **CREMATION**, generally  
Liability, funeral service practitioners, 97.145, 97.150  
Offensive manner, 146.090, 692.180  
Permits, 432.158, 432.163  
Records, 432.083  
Unclaimed bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**

## FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES (Cont.)

### Embalmers

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**  
Complaints, investigations, 692.180, 692.230  
Licenses

See also **Licensure**, this topic  
(Generally), 692.025, 692.105  
Education, 692.105, 692.160  
Examination, 692.105, 692.130  
Expiration, 692.160  
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic  
Reciprocity, 692.140

Trainees, see **Trainees**, this topic

### Environmentally sound death care practices, rules, 692.410

### Family leave from employment, 659A.159, 659A.162

### Fees

Certificate of removal registration, 692.160  
Licensure  
(Generally), 692.160  
Death care consultants, 692.143, 692.160  
Funeral establishments, immediate disposition  
companies, 692.146, 692.148, 692.160  
Reciprocity, 692.140, 692.160  
Reinstatement, 692.160, 692.170  
Reissuance, 692.148, 692.160  
Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, see **Pre-  
arrangement or preconstruction sales**, this  
topic  
Trainees, 692.160, 692.170, 692.190

### Fraternal benefit societies, owning or operating, prohibition, 748.144

### Fraud and deceit

(Generally), 692.180  
Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.928

### Funeral processions, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### Funeral service practitioners

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**  
Certificate of removal registration, 692.160  
Complaints, investigations, 692.180, 692.230  
Disposition of remains, see **Disposition of bodies**,  
this topic  
Identifying receptacles, duty, 692.405  
Licenses  
See also **Licensure**, this topic  
(Generally), 692.025, 692.045  
Continuing education, 692.160  
Examination, 692.045, 692.070  
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic  
Reciprocity, 692.140  
Notice to county registrar, requirements, 432.158  
Out-of-state, certificate of removal registration,  
692.270  
Personal representatives, qualification to act,  
113.095  
Reports of death, 432.133, 692.270  
Trainees, see **Trainees**, this topic

### Hearings, 692.180, 692.230, 692.265, 692.320

### Injunctions, violations, 692.385

### Inspections, generally, 692.320

### Insurance, funeral expenses, 743.038

### Investigations

(Generally), 692.320  
Complaints, 692.180, 692.230

### Jurisdiction of courts, 692.380

### Licensure

See also **Certificates and certification**, this topic  
(Generally), 692.025, 692.990  
Continuing education requirements, 692.160  
Death care consultants, 692.025, 692.143, 692.160

## FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES (Cont.)

### Licensure (Cont.)

Embalmers, see **Embalmers**, this topic  
Expiration, renewal, 692.160  
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic  
Funeral directors, see **Funeral service practi-  
tioners**, this topic  
Funeral establishments, immediate disposition  
companies, 692.025, 692.146, 692.148, 692.160,  
692.260  
New or reissued, when required, 692.148  
Reinstatement, lapsed license, 692.160, 692.170  
Revocation, suspension, refusal, 692.180, 692.260,  
692.265  
Rules, adoption and enforcement, 692.320  
Temporary cemetery operating permits, 692.280  
Trainee registration, see **Trainees**, this topic

### Medical Examiner Advisory Board, State, mem- bership, 146.015

### Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, see **MOR- TUARY AND CEMETERY BOARD, STATE**, gen- erally

### Motorcades, funeral processions, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### Notifications of death, 97.160, 97.170, 97.990, 146.109

### Penalties

(Generally), 692.180, 692.265  
Civil penalties, 97.931, 97.948, 692.180, 692.265  
Licensing violations, 692.990  
Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, see **Pre-  
arrangement or preconstruction sales**, this  
topic

### Personal representatives, qualification to act as, 113.095

### Prearrangement or preconstruction sales

(Generally), 97.923 et seq.  
Advertising and marketing, 97.946  
Application of laws, 97.927, 97.929  
Audits, 97.933, 97.935  
Certification, providers, 97.933, 97.936, 97.948  
Contracts, generally, 97.939  
Definitions, 97.923  
Depositions, 97.947  
Disciplinary actions, 97.936, 97.947, 97.948, 97.949  
Emergency orders of suspension or restriction,  
97.936  
Examinations, compliance, 97.947  
Fees  
Master trustees, registration, 97.935  
Providers, certification, 97.933  
Sales contracts, 97.945  
Fraud and deceit, prohibited actions, 97.928  
Funeral and Cemetery Consumer Protection Trust  
Fund, 97.945  
Inventory of merchandise, 97.933  
Master trustees, generally, 97.935  
Nonprofit memorial societies, applicability, 97.927  
Notifying law enforcement, violations, 97.949  
Penalties  
(Generally), 97.994  
Civil penalties, 97.931, 97.948  
Salesperson registration, 97.931  
Trust fund deposits, 97.992, 97.994  
Purpose of laws, 97.925  
Receiver, appointment, 97.942  
Records, audit, 97.933  
Registration  
Master trustees, 97.935  
Salespersons, 97.931  
Suspension, restriction, etc., 97.936, 97.948



## **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL**

### **BUSINESSES (Cont.)**

#### **Prearrangement or preconstruction sales (Cont.)**

- Reports, 97.933, 97.935
- Rules, 97.926, 97.931, 97.933, 97.935, 97.945
- Subpoenas, 97.947
- Successor certified providers, appointment, 97.941
- Temporary cemetery operating permits, 692.280
- Trust fund deposits, 97.929, 97.937, 97.941, 97.943, 97.944, 97.992, 97.994

#### **Probate**

- Expenses, see **PROBATE**
- Personal representatives, qualification to act as, 113.095

#### **Publication of statutes and rules, 692.350**

#### **Receptacle containing body, affixing identifying metal disk, 692.405**

#### **Records**

- Confidentiality; investigations, etc., 692.180, 692.230
- Disposition of bodies, 432.083
- District medical examiner records, 146.075
- Inspections, generally, 692.320
- Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, audit, 97.933

#### **Reports**

- Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.933, 97.935
- Prohibited conduct, duty to report, 676.150, 692.400
- Reports of death or fetal death, 432.133, 692.270

#### **Resident funeral trust, definition, 316.282**

#### **Rules**

- (Generally), 692.265, 692.320
- Crematoriums, 692.275
- Death care consultants, 692.143
- Embalmer licensure, 692.105, 692.130
- Environmentally sound death care practices, 692.410
- Expiration of licenses, 692.160
- Funeral and Cemetery Consumer Protection Trust Fund, 97.945
- Identifying receptacle, 692.405
- Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, see **MORTUARY AND CEMETERY BOARD, STATE**
- Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.926, 97.931, 97.933, 97.935, 97.945
- Reciprocity, licensure, 692.140
- Temporary cemetery operating permits, 692.280
- Trainees, 692.190

#### **Sales, prearrangement or preconstruction, see Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, this topic**

#### **Sanitation, rules, 692.320**

#### **Telephone solicitation, trade regulation, 646.605**

#### **Trainees**

- (Generally), 692.045, 692.105, 692.190
- Complaints, investigations, 692.230
- Registration
  - (Generally), 692.190
  - Criminal background checks, 692.190
  - Fees, 692.160, 692.170
  - Reciprocity, 692.140
  - Reinstatement, lapsed registration, 692.170
  - Reissuance, trainee transfers, 692.148
  - Revocation, suspension, 692.230, 692.265

#### **Unclaimed bodies, disposition, see DEAD BODIES**

#### **Workers' compensation, coverage, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **FUNGIBLE GOODS**

### **Sales, see SALES**

## **FUNGICIDES**

### **See PESTICIDES AND PESTS, generally**

## **FUR DEALERS**

### **Marketing commercially raised animals, 596.020** **Regulation, generally, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268**

## **FURNACES**

### **See HEATING, generally**

## **FURNITURE**

### **Carriers of household goods, see MOTOR CARRIERS**

### **Disinfecting, communicable disease exposure, 433.715**

#### **Exemptions**

- Execution, 18.345
- Taxation, 307.190

### **Infant cribs, see CRIB SAFETY, generally**

### **State-owned housing for employees, 182.415, 182.425**

## **FUTURE INTERESTS**

### **Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.495**

#### **Estates in**

- Corporations, exclusion from application of law, 105.774
- Extinguishment, 105.770 et seq.
- Failure of contingency, 105.770
- Oregon, State of, exclusion from application of law, 105.774
- Preservation of interests, notice of intent, filing, 105.772

### **Fee simple conditional, 93.250**

### **Fee tail, 93.250**

### **Homicide, effect, 112.495**

#### **Remainders**

- Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.495
- Contingent remainders, conveyance to life tenant, effect, 93.160, 93.810
- Fee simple conditional, 93.250
- Homicide, effect, 112.495
- Injury to inheritance, action, 105.825
- Life estates, 93.160, 112.345
- Partitions, 105.340
- Principal and income, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM, generally**
- Shelley's Case, rule abolished, devises, 112.345

#### **Reversions**

- Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.495
- Conveyance to life tenant, 93.160, 93.810
- Dikes and dams, rights of way, on vacation, 551.150
- Fee simple conditional, 93.250
- Forest product ways, nonuse, 376.535
- Highway relocation or elimination, 366.300
- Homicide, effect, 112.495
- Injury to inheritance, action, 105.825
- Mining product transportation rights of way, non-use, 772.420
- Partitions, 105.340
- Tumalo Project lands, 555.340
- Waste, action, 105.805

#### **Rule against perpetuities**

- (Generally), 105.950 et seq.
- Cemetery maintenance trusts, exempt, 97.730
- Condominiums, applications, 100.025
- Creation, nonvested property interest or power of appointment, 105.955
- Employees' trusts, exempt, 128.510, 128.520
- Exclusions, 105.965

**FUTURE INTERESTS (Cont.)**

**Rule against perpetuities (Cont.)**

Planned communities, 94.770  
Prospective application, 105.970

**FUTURE INTERESTS (Cont.)**

**Rule against perpetuities (Cont.)**

Reformation, 105.960  
Uniform Statutory Rule Against Perpetuities,  
105.950 et seq.